

Descendants of John Hamond

Generation No. 1

1. John¹ Hamond was born Abt. 1500 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died 1546 in Scarning, Norfolk, England. He married **Katherine** Abt. 1521. She was born Abt. 1505, and died Aft. 1546.

Children of John Hamond and Katherine are:

- + 2 i. Edmund² Hamond, born in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1584.
- + 3 ii. John Hamond, born in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1560 in Floedon, England.
- + 4 iii. William Hamond, born in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- + 5 iv. Robert Hamond I, born Abt. 1524 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1606 in Wendling, Norfolk, England.
- 6 v. Nicholas Hamond, born Abt. 1533 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1600 in Wendling, Norfolk, England. He married Margaret; died Unknown.
- 7 vi. Margaret Hamond, born Abt. 1539 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. She married Robert Craske 01 Oct 1559 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- 8 vii. Marion Hamond, born Abt. 1542 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. She married Thomas Penton 25 May 1562 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Edmund² Hamond (John¹) was born in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died Abt. 1584.

Child of Edmund Hamond is:

- 9 i. Maria³ Hamond, died Unknown.

3. John² Hamond (John¹) was born in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died Abt. 1560 in Floedon, England.

Child of John Hamond is:

- 10 i. Robert³ Hamond, died Unknown.

4. William² Hamond (John¹) was born in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died Unknown.

Child of William Hamond is:

- 11 i. Robert³ Hamond, died Unknown.

5. Robert² Hamond I (John¹) was born Abt. 1524 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died 1606 in Wendling, Norfolk, England. He married **Agnes Penton** 10 Jul 1547 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, daughter of John Penton. She was born Abt. 1528, and died 1606.

Children of Robert Hamond and Agnes Penton are:

- 12 i. Katherine³ Hamond, born 1548 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. She married Walter Elie 18 Oct 1569 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- + 13 ii. Francis Hamond, born 1550 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1583.
- 14 iii. Leonard Hamond, born Abt. 1552 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1644.
- 15 iv. Marion Hamond, born 1552 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown in Wendling, Norfolk, England.
- 16 v. John Hamond, born 1555 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1620 in Wendling, Norfolk, England. He married Martha Brett 1600 in Wendling, Norfolk, England; died Oct 1631.
- 17 vi. Anne Hamond, born 1560 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- 18 vii. Sussanna Hamond, born 1561; died Unknown.
- 19 viii. Henry Hamond, born 1564 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1616 in St. Michael, Cambridge.
- + 20 ix. Robert Hamond II, born 1566 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Bet. 30 Jan 1651 - 20 May 1652 in

Generation No. 3

13. Francis³ Hamond (Robert², John¹) was born 1550 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died 1583. He married **Elizabeth Taylor** 17 Jul 1580 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, daughter of Robert Taylor. She was born Abt. 1554 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died Unknown.

Children of Francis Hamond and Elizabeth Taylor are:

- 21 i. Robert⁴ Hamond, born Abt. 1580 in Wendling, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- 22 ii. John Hamond, born Abt. 1582 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- 23 iii. Mary Hamond, born 19 May 1583 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.

20. Robert³ Hamond II (Robert², John¹) was born 1566 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died Bet. 30 Jan 1651 - 20 May 1652 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England. He married **(1) Margaret Sheppard** 11 Nov 1589 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England, daughter of Robert Sheppard and Anne Underwood. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ann Starling** 22 Sep 1629. She died Unknown.

Children of Robert Hamond and Margaret Sheppard are:

- + 24 i. Francis⁴ Hamond I, born 1590 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England; died 20 May 1652 in London, England.
- + 25 ii. Ann Hamond, born 1592 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- + 26 iii. Robert Hamond III, born 1594 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 15 Aug 1678.
- 27 iv. Ambrose Hamond, born 1597 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He married Ann Reeve 30 Sep 1629 in St. George Martyr, Southwark, London, England; died Unknown.
- + 28 v. Henry Hamond I, born 1599 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 10 Feb 1657 in Scarning, Norfolk, England.
- 29 vi. Elizabeth Hamond, born 1602 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. She married Henry Hart 20 Sep 1638 in Southwark, London, England; born Bet. 1595 - 1598 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 03 Jul 1648 in James City, Surry County, Virginia.
- 30 vii. Nicholas Hamond, born 1604 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He married Sara Ayre 30 Mar 1635 in St. George Martyr, Southwark, London, England; born Abt. 1608; died Unknown.
- 31 viii. Katherine Hamond, born 1607 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1620.
- 32 ix. Edmund Hamond, born 1609 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1620.

Generation No. 4

24. Francis⁴ Hamond I (Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1590 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England, and died 20 May 1652 in London, England. He married **(Unknown)** Abt. 1610. She was born Abt. 1592, and died Abt. 1617.

Children of Francis Hamond and (Unknown) are:

- + 33 i. John⁵ Hamond I, born Abt. 1610 in Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1700 in Cumberland County, Virginia Colony.
- 34 ii. Jane Hamond, born Abt. 1613 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England; died Unknown. She married Anthony Moyle; died Unknown.
- 35 iii. Elizabeth Hamond, born Abt. 1615 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England; died Unknown. She married John Page 08 Feb 1634 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England; died Unknown.
- 36 iv. Francis Hamond II, born Abt. 1617 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England; died 1667 in London, England. He married Mary; died 1668.

25. Ann⁴ Hamond (Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1592 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England, and died Unknown. She married **Francis Robinson**, son of Hugh Robinson and Ann Cory. He died Unknown.

Children of Ann Hamond and Francis Robinson are:

- 37 i. John⁵ Robinson, born Abt. 1617 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- 38 ii. Hamond Robinson, born Abt. 1615 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- 39 iii. Francis Robinson, born Abt. 1619 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.

26. Robert⁴ Hamond III (Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1594 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died 15 Aug 1678. He married **(1) Dorothy**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ann Stint** 22 Mar 1624 in Southwark, London, England. She was born Abt. 1598 in Southwark, London, England, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Amy Markant** Bet. 1649 - 1675 in Clerkenwell, London, England. She died Unknown.

Children of Robert Hamond and Dorothy are:

- 40 i. Ann⁵ Hamond, died Unknown.
- 41 ii. Alice Hamond, died Unknown.

Children of Robert Hamond and Ann Stint are:

- 42 i. Elizabeth⁵ Hamond, died Unknown.
- 43 ii. Ann Hamond, died Unknown.
- 44 iii. Agatha Hamond, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Hamond and Amy Markant is:

- 45 i. Robert⁵ Hamond IV, died Unknown.

28. Henry⁴ Hamond I (Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1599 in Scarning, Norfolk, England, and died 10 Feb 1657 in Scarning, Norfolk, England. He married **Katheren Cole** 15 Aug 1615 in Southwark, London, England. She died Unknown.

Child of Henry Hamond and Katheren Cole is:

- 46 i. Henry⁵ Hamond II, died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

33. John⁵ Hamond I (Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1610 in Clerkenwell, London, England, and died 1700 in Cumberland County, Virginia Colony. He married **(1) Mary Allen** 07 Mar 1636 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England. She was born Abt. 1614, and died 27 Jun 1650 in Clerkenwell, London, England. He married **(2) Dorothy Latham** 22 Jun 1669 in London, England. She was born Abt. 1648 in Old Rappahanock County, Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hamond and Mary Allen are:

- 47 i. James⁶ Hamond, born Abt. 1637 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 26 Jan 1638 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England.
- 48 ii. Marye Hamond, born 1639 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England; died Unknown.
- 49 iii. John Hamond II, born 1642 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1644 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England.
- 50 iv. Ann Hamond, born 1646 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1646 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England.
- 51 v. Margaret Hamond, born 1646 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1646 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England.
- + 52 vi. Ambrose Hammon, born 1647 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1694 in Old Rappahanock County, Virginia.

Generation No. 6

52. Ambrose⁶ Hammon (John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1647 in St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England, and died 1694 in Old Rappahanock County, Virginia.

Child of Ambrose Hammon is:

- + 53 i. John⁷ Hammon, Sr., born Abt. 1685 in Old Rappahanock County, Virginia; died Bet. 13 Nov 1758 - 22 Jan 1759 in Cumberland County, Virginia.

Generation No. 7

53. John⁷ Hammon, Sr. (Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1685 in Old Rappahanock County, Virginia, and died Bet. 13 Nov 1758 - 22 Jan 1759 in Cumberland County, Virginia.

Children of John Hammon, Sr. are:

- + 54 i. John⁸ Hammon, Jr., died Unknown.
- + 55 ii. Reverend William Hammon, born Abt. 1713 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 19 Dec 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- + 56 iii. Ambrose Hammon, born Abt. 1725 in Henrico County, Virginia; died 29 Jul 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- + 57 iv. James Hammon I, born 1730 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 1763 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Children of John Hammon, Sr. are:

- 58 i. Dorothy⁸ Hammon, born Abt. 1745; died Unknown. She married Collier; died Unknown.
- 59 ii. Agnes Hammon, born Abt. 1748; died Unknown.
- + 60 iii. Joseph Hammon, born Abt. 1753 in Cumberland County, Virginia; died 19 Apr 1829 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 8

54. John⁸ Hammon, Jr. (John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown.

Child of John Hammon, Jr. is:

- 61 i. John⁹ Hammon III, born 1762 in Halifax County, Virginia; died Unknown.

55. Reverend William⁸ Hammon (John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1713 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died 19 Dec 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah** Abt. 1727 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1710 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of William Hammon and Sarah are:

- + 62 i. John⁹ Hammon, died Unknown.
- + 63 ii. Martin Hammon, died Unknown.
- 64 iii. Thomas Hammon, died Unknown.
- 65 iv. Drusella Hammon, born Abt. 1733; died Unknown. She married James Parsons 05 Jul 1805 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 66 v. Sarah Hammon, born Bef. 1737; died Unknown in North Carolina.
- + 67 vi. Benjamin Hammons, born 11 Jul 1756 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died 07 Mar 1835 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- + 68 vii. Joseph Hammon, born Abt. 1770 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died Abt. 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- + 69 viii. James Ambrose Hammon, born Abt. 1774 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aug 1842 in Russell County, Virginia.

56. Ambrose⁸ Hammon (John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1725 in Henrico County, Virginia, and died 29 Jul 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married **Anne Morgan** Abt. 1756 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1730 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1830.

Children of Ambrose Hammon and Anne Morgan are:

- + 70 i. John⁹ Hammon, Sr., born Abt. 1757 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 16 Apr 1816 in Mouth of Dumps Creek, Russell County, Virginia.
- 71 ii. Robert Hammon, born Abt. 1759 in Caroline County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 72 iii. Elizabeth Jane Hammon, born Abt. 1765 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky.
- + 73 iv. Mary Hammon, born Abt. 1762 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 27 Jan 1853 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

57. James⁸ Hammon I (John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1730 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died 1763 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hargis** 02 Apr 1754 in Fredrick County, Maryland, daughter of Thomas Hargis and Mary Weddingon. She was born Abt. 1730 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died Dec 1781 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Children of James Hammon and Mary Hargis are:

- 74 i. Edmund⁹ Hammon, born Abt. 1754 in Goochland County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 75 ii. Martin Hammon, born Abt. 1756 in Goochland County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 76 iii. James Hammon II, born 1758 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 15 Jul 1803 in Fayette County, Kentucky.
- + 77 iv. CPT John Hammon, born 29 Jan 1760 in Maiden's Adventure, Goochland County, Virginia; died 1868 in Owen County, Kentucky.

60. Joseph⁸ Hammon (John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1753 in Cumberland County, Virginia, and died 19 Apr 1829 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married **Martha Landrum** Abt. 1777 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1755 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1848 in Monroe County, Indiana.

Children of Joseph Hammon and Martha Landrum are:

- + 78 i. James⁹ Hammond, born Abt. 1778 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Bef. 1850 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- 79 ii. Elizabeth Hammon, born Abt. 1781 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown. She married John Bryant Abt. 1798; born Abt. 1777; died Unknown.
- 80 iii. William Hammond, born Abt. 1787 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown. He married Eva Collins 30 Dec 1813 in Surry County, North Carolina; born Abt. 1797 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 81 iv. Martha Hammon, born Abt. 1791 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1850 in Indian Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana.

Generation No. 9

62. John⁹ Hammon (William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. He married **Millie Garrell**. She died Unknown.

Child of John Hammon and Millie Garrell is:

- + 82 i. Joseph¹⁰ Hammond, born Abt. 1788; died 1838.

63. Martin⁹ Hammon (William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Craft**, daughter of James Craft and Drucilla Hammons. She was born Abt. 1824, and died Abt. 1903 in Letcher County, Kentucky.

Child of Martin Hammon and Elizabeth Craft is:

- 83 i. Thomas C.¹⁰ Hammon, born 30 Aug 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

66. Sarah⁹ Hammon (William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Bef. 1737, and died Unknown in North Carolina. She married **James Craft**, son of Henry Craft and Unknown Craft. He was born Abt. 1714 in England, and died Abt. 1793.

Children of Sarah Hammon and James Craft are:

- + 84 i. Archelus¹⁰ Craft, born 25 Dec 1749 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 08 Nov 1853 in Craft's Colly, Kentucky.
- 85 ii. Ezekiel Craft, born 10 Jun 1762 in Duplin, South Carolina; died 17 Oct 1843 in Madison County, Alabama.

67. Benjamin⁹ Hammons (William⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Jul 1756 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and died 07 Mar 1835 in Wilkes County,

North Carolina. He married **Sarah Mary May** 17 Aug 1787. She was born Abt. 1771, and died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Hammons and Sarah May is:

- 86 i. Mariah¹⁰ Hammons, born Nov 1787; died 17 Jun 1883. She married Robert Jr. Hall; died 18 Nov 1844.

68. Joseph⁹ Hammon (William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1770 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Sarah Collins** Abt. 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was born 1763 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1845 in Morgan County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Nancy Cottle** 17 Aug 1847 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Elizabeth Kindall** 29 Mar 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She died Abt. 1853. He married **(4) Mary Polly Gullett** 12 Dec 1858 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She died Aft. 1870.

Children of Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins are:

- + 87 i. Drucilla¹⁰ Hammons, born Abt. 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 12 Jun 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky.
- + 88 ii. William Hammons, born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Bef. 1850.
- + 89 iii. Nancy Hammons, born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 90 iv. Benjamin Hammond, Sr., born 28 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 11 Aug 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- + 91 v. Ephraim Collins Hammon, born Abt. 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.

69. James Ambrose⁹ Hammon (William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1774 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Aug 1842 in Russell County, Virginia. He married **Catherine**. She died Unknown.

Child of James Hammon and Catherine is:

- 92 i. Ann¹⁰ Hammon, born 13 Mar 1805 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.

70. John⁹ Hammon, Sr. (Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1757 in Caroline County, Virginia, and died 16 Apr 1816 in Mouth of Dumps Creek, Russell County, Virginia. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Markham** in Richmond County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1743 in Richmond County, Virginia, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret Elizabeth Amburgey** Abt. 1771. She was born Abt. 1759 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hammon and Margaret Amburgey are:

- + 93 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Hammon, born 14 Oct 1771 in Charlotte County, Virginia; died 01 Jan 1843.
- + 94 ii. Jane Hammon, born 04 Mar 1773; died 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 95 iii. Ambrose Hammon, born 20 Nov 1773 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aug 1842.
- + 96 iv. CPT. John Hammon, Jr., born 30 Jun 1776 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 16 Sep 1826 in Russell County, Virginia.
- + 97 v. Rebecca Hammon, born 02 Apr 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 25 Dec 1857 in Russell County, Virginia.
- + 98 vi. Robert Hammon, born Abt. 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Bef. Jun 1860 in Lawrence County, Ohio.
- + 99 vii. Nancy Hammon, born Abt. 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1860.
- + 100 viii. Sarah Hammon, born Abt. 1788 in Russell County, Virginia; died Abt. 1856 in Russell County, Virginia.

72. Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon (Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1765 in Surry County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She married **John J. Amburgey, Jr.** 03 Jul 1787 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, son of John Amburgey and Ann. He was born 03 May 1758 in Rumsfield Parish, Culpepper County, Virginia, and died 03 May 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky.

Children of Elizabeth Hammon and John Amburgey are:

- + 101 i. William¹⁰ Amburgey, born 11 Sep 1788 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 07 Mar 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky.

- 102 ii. Nancy Amburgey, born 14 Mar 1790 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 06 Jan 1856 in Russell County, Kentucky.
- + 103 iii. Ambrose Amburgey, born 24 Feb 1792 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 06 Feb 1875 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky.
- + 104 iv. John J. Amburgey III, born 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 05 Mar 1884.
- + 105 v. Rosanna Amburgey, born 17 Nov 1795 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 19 May 1885 in Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 106 vi. Robin Robert Amburgey, born 27 Mar 1798 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1860 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky.
- + 107 vii. Humphrey Amburgey, born 26 Feb 1800 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1884 in Branham Creek, Letcher County, Kentucky.
- 108 viii. Jesse Amburgey, born 26 Apr 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Bef. 1810.
- + 109 ix. Wilburn Amburgey, born 10 Feb 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 19 Dec 1859.
- 110 x. Elizabeth Amburgey, born 07 Jun 1806 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 24 Jul 1871. She married Ezekiah Counts Abt. 1824 in Russell County, Virginia; born 05 Jul 1805 in Russell County, Kentucky; died 24 Jul 1871 in Russell County, Virginia.
- + 111 xi. Mary Amburgey, born 27 Jul 1807 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 31 Mar 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky.
- + 112 xii. Queentina Christina Amburgey, born 17 May 1811 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky.

73. Mary⁹ Hammon (Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1762 in Caroline County, Virginia, and died 27 Jan 1853 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married **Cpt. Samuel Johnson** 25 Jan 1782 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina, son of Jeffery Johnson and Rachel Walker. He was born 03 Apr 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia, and died 15 Sep 1834 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Children of Mary Hammon and Samuel Johnson are:

- + 113 i. Robert Thomas¹⁰ Johnson, born 25 Oct 1783 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1850 in Walnut Grove Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 114 ii. Nancy Johnson, born 02 Oct 1785 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1860. She married Jesse Gambil; born Abt. 1775 in Virginia; died Abt. 1855.
- 115 iii. Chloe Johnson, born 03 Sep 1788 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 09 Jan 1877 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married William Gambil Abt. 1805; died Unknown.
- + 116 iv. Cpt. Samuel Brumfield Johnson, born 18 May 1790 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 21 Jan 1852.
- 117 v. Ambrose Johnson, born 15 May 1793 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married Lucinda Franklin 28 Jun 1818 in Surry County, North Carolina; born 04 Aug 1793 in Devotion, Surry County, North Carolina; died 1883 in Surry County, North Carolina.
- 118 vi. Mary J. Johnson, born 07 Jun 1796 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1879 in Grayson County, Virginia. She married (1) Robert Wilkes; died Unknown. She married (2) William Bourne 09 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 119 vii. Lewis R. Johnson, born Abt. 1800 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1883.
- 120 viii. Colonel John Simpson Johnson, born 20 Feb 1802 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 11 Oct 1872 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Adelia Holbrook; died Unknown.
- 121 ix. Rachel W. Johnson, born 09 Jun 1809 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 29 Aug 1872 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married William M. Forester 1833 in North Carolina; born 15 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.

76. James⁹ Hammon II (James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1758 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died 15 Jul 1803 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Winifred** Abt. 1776. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Clements** Abt. 1779 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She died Unknown.

Children of James Hammon and Mary Clements are:

- + 122 i. James Beverly¹⁰ Hammon, born Abt. 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 01 Nov 1839 in Woodford County, Kentucky.
- 123 ii. Charles F. Hammon, born Abt. 1782 in Fayette County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Susan H. Dawson 26 Jun 1837 in Fayette County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 124 iii. Ezra Hammon, born Abt. 1791 in Fayette County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1863 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

- 125 iv. Lucy Hammon, born Abt. 1799 in Fayette County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 126 v. Eliza Hammon, born Abt. 1800 in Fayette County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Fayette County, Kentucky.

77. CPT John⁹ Hammon (James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 29 Jan 1760 in Maiden's Adventure, Goochland County, Virginia, and died 1868 in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Mary**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mildred Ann Morgan**, daughter of Charles Morgan and Susanna Doggett. She was born Abt. 1770 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 1850 in Owen County, Kentucky.

Children of John Hammon and Mildred Morgan are:

- 127 i. Margaret¹⁰ Hammon, died Unknown.
- 128 ii. James Hammon, born Abt. 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Dermet Abt. 1825 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 129 iii. Lewis Hammon, Sr., born Aft. 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 17 Mar 1872 in Orange County, Indiana.
- + 130 iv. Ambrose Hammon, born Abt. 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 18 Apr 1841.
- + 131 v. Robert Hammon, born Abt. 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 132 vi. Elijah Hammon, born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 133 vii. Thomas Hammon, born Aft. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown in Owen County, Kentucky.
- + 134 viii. Hiram Hammon, Sr., born Abt. 1800 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Bef. 11 Nov 1860 in Owen County, Kentucky.
- + 135 ix. Mary Hammon, born Abt. 1800 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 136 x. Elizabeth Hammon, born Abt. 1803 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1906.
- + 137 xi. Asa Hammon, born Abt. 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 138 xii. Colby Hammon, born 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 1881 in Randolph County, Missouri.
- 139 xiii. Linsey Hammon, born Aft. 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 140 xiv. Lucinda Hammon, born Aft. 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Zachariah Holbrook; died Unknown.
- 141 xv. Samuel Hammon, born Aft. 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Lucy Wright Private; born Private.
- 142 xvi. Sanford Hammon, born Aft. 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 143 xvii. John Hammon, born 31 Mar 1808 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 23 Dec 1884 in Owen County, Kentucky.
- + 144 xviii. William B. Hammon, born Abt. 1809 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1879.
- 145 xix. Polly Hammon, born Bef. 1820 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Jephtha Jesse Stamper; died Unknown.
- + 146 xx. COL Jesse Franklin Hammon, born 19 Nov 1821 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 22 Dec 1893 in At home, Louisville, Kentucky.

78. James⁹ Hammond (Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1778 in Surry County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1850 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **(1) Sarah Boggs** 07 Feb 1797 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1780 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1813 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Sarah Savage** 29 Jan 1819 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. She was born Abt. 1789 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1869 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Children of James Hammond and Sarah Boggs are:

- + 147 i. Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, born Abt. 1807 in North Carolina; died 22 Apr 1862 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.
- 148 ii. Rebecca Hammond, born Abt. 1808 in North Carolina; died Bef. 1833 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. She married Thomas Stone 03 Dec 1828; died Unknown.
- 149 iii. Lucinda Hammond, born Abt. 1810 in North Carolina; died Unknown. She married Alfred Littrell 05 Oct 1830; died Unknown.
- + 150 iv. John Clemmons Hammond, born 13 Apr 1813 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 02 Mar 1895 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Children of James Hammond and Sarah Savage are:

- + 151 i. Miles¹⁰ Hammond, born 29 Jul 1819 in North Carolina; died 20 May 1888 in Lawrence County,

- Tennessee.
- + 152 ii. Jesse Hammond, born 08 Jan 1821 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 28 Mar 1894 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 153 iii. John William Hammond, born 03 Mar 1823 in Tennessee; died 21 Jul 1889 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 154 iv. Narcissa Hammond, born Abt. 1828 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died Unknown in Arkansas.
- + 155 v. Mathilda Hammond, born 11 Jun 1833 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 22 Feb 1919 in Fowler, Colorado.

81. Martha⁹ Hammon (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1791 in Surry County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1850 in Indian Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. She married **John Collins** 27 Feb 1819 in Surry County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1806 in North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Children of Martha Hammon and John Collins are:

- 156 i. George¹⁰ Collins, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- 157 ii. Collins, born Abt. 1823; died Unknown.
- 158 iii. Sophia Collins, born Abt. 1826 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 159 iv. John Collins, born Abt. 1831 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 160 v. Martha Collins, born Abt. 1834 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

82. Joseph¹⁰ Hammond (John⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1788, and died 1838. He married **Mary Powell**. She died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Hammond and Mary Powell is:

- + 161 i. Richard Powell¹¹ Hammond, born 20 Feb 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia; died 31 Dec 1862.

84. Archelus¹⁰ Craft (Sarah⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 25 Dec 1749 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 08 Nov 1853 in Craft's Colly, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Adams** 01 Dec 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1755, and died Bef. 1835.

Children of Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams are:

- 162 i. John Wilhelm¹¹ Craft, died Unknown.
- + 163 ii. James Washington Craft, born Abt. 1790; died 12 Jan 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky.
- + 164 iii. Sarah Craft, born Abt. 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

87. Drucilla¹⁰ Hammons (Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jun 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky. She married **James Washington Craft** 17 Feb 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, son of Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams. He was born Abt. 1790, and died 12 Jan 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Children of Drucilla Hammons and James Craft are:

- + 165 i. Archelus¹¹ Craft, born Abt. 1814; died Abt. 1885.
- 166 ii. Joseph Craft, born Abt. 1816; died Abt. 1886.
- 167 iii. Mahala Craft, born Abt. 1819; died Unknown.
- 168 iv. Sarah Craft, born Abt. 1821; died Abt. 1863.
- + 169 v. Elizabeth Craft, born Abt. 1824; died Abt. 1903 in Letcher County, Kentucky.
- 170 vi. Benjamn Craft, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.
- 171 vii. Nehemiah Craft, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.

88. William¹⁰ Hammons (Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1850. He married **Sarah Craft** 12 Apr 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, daughter of Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams. She was

born Abt. 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1880 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

Children of William Hammons and Sarah Craft are:

- + 172 i. Nancy¹¹ Hammons, born Abt. 1814 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 173 ii. Sarah Hammons, born Abt. 1815 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1852.
- 174 iii. Joseph T. Hammons, born Abt. 1816 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Mary Polly England 25 Apr 1839; died Unknown.
- + 175 iv. Stephen Hammons, born Abt. 1817 in Perry County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 176 v. Elizabeth Hammons, born Abt. 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died 20 Apr 1874. She married Peyton Johnson Abt. 1840; born Abt. 1817; died Abt. 1870.
- + 177 vi. Drusilla Hammons, born 16 Oct 1823 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died 11 Nov 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky.
- 178 vii. Mary Hammons, born Abt. 1825 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married James Bowling; died Unknown.
- 179 viii. Rhoda Hammons, born Abt. 1830 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Cornelius Osborne 18 Nov 1850; died Unknown.
- + 180 ix. Archelious Jacob Hammons, born Dec 1833 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 181 x. Naomi Hammons, born 01 Oct 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died 22 Mar 1907. She married Abner Caudill; died Unknown.

89. Nancy¹⁰ Hammons (Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Unknown. She married **Lewis Bentley** 01 Mar 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, son of Daniel Bentley and Nancy Lewis. He was born Abt. 1790, and died Unknown.

Children of Nancy Hammons and Lewis Bentley are:

- 182 i. Joseph Henry¹¹ Bentley, born Abt. 1826; died Abt. 1887.
- 183 ii. William Bentley, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- 184 iii. Sally Bentley, born Abt. 1833; died Unknown.
- 185 iv. Nancy Bentley, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
- 186 v. Dicy Bentley, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown.

90. Benjamin¹⁰ Hammond, Sr. (Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 28 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 11 Aug 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Johnson** 28 Sep 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Phildelphia Carter. She was born Abt. 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1883 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.

Children of Benjamin Hammond and Sarah Johnson are:

- + 187 i. Delphia¹¹ Hammond, born 06 Jan 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- + 188 ii. George Washington Hammond, Sr., born Abt. 1827 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 25 Feb 1898.
- + 189 iii. Josiah Hammond, born 20 Apr 1828 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky.
- + 190 iv. Hezekiah Hammond, born 22 May 1831; died 08 Apr 1864 in Prison Hospital, Richmond, Virginia.
- 191 v. Thomas Francis Hammond, born 29 Nov 1831; died 11 Mar 1863 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Catherine T. Cook 27 Jan 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 192 vi. Benjamin Hammond, Jr., born 17 Feb 1835; died 12 Oct 1912 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- 193 vii. Sarah Hammond, born Abt. 1836 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 194 viii. Drucilla Hammond, born 20 May 1839 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 08 Aug 1899. She married John Rice May 1869 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 195 ix. John Wesley Hammond, born 08 Apr 1841; died Abt. 1902. He married (1) Eliza Jane May 31 Aug 1866 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1832; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha Patrick 18 Jun 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 196 x. William Preston Hammond, born 18 Dec 1842 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 17 May 1919 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota. He married (1) Lucinda Jane Jackson 10 Nov 1863; born Abt. 1846; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha Prater 06 Sep 1866 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 197 xi. Cynthia Hammond, born Abt. 1845 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 198 xii. Jephtha Hammond, born Abt. 1846; died 22 Jun 1864 in Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia.
- 199 xiii. Louisa Hammond, born Abt. 1847 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married John

- Anderson; died Unknown.
- 200 xiv. Nancy E. Hammond, born Abt. 1849 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1880. She married John C. Riley 02 Nov 1872 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1847; died Unknown.
- 201 xv. Winfield Scott Hammond, born 16 Feb 1854 in Licking, Morgan County, Kentucky; died 17 May 1929. He married Emily Jane Patrick 02 Sep 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.

91. Ephraim Collins¹⁰ Hammon (Joseph⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Lydia Adams** 10 Oct 1822 in Pike County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1805 in Pine Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1842 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Winnie Little** 22 Dec 1842 in Pike County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1821, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Lucinda Hall** 04 Nov 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1806 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of Ephraim Hammon and Lydia Adams is:

- + 202 i. Ephraim Thomas¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1834 in Kentucky; died 10 Sep 1916.

Child of Ephraim Hammon and Lucinda Hall is:

- 203 i. Jackson¹¹ Hammon, born 1852; died 15 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky.

93. Elizabeth¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Oct 1771 in Charlotte County, Virginia, and died 01 Jan 1843. She married **John Grizzle** Abt. 1797 in Russell County, Virginia. He was born 10 Sep 1774 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and died 11 Apr 1857.

Children of Elizabeth Hammon and John Grizzle are:

- 204 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Grizzle, died Unknown.
- 205 ii. Jean Grizzle, died Unknown. She married Hale; died Unknown.
- + 206 iii. Ailey Grizzle, born 07 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia; died 08 Sep 1887.
- 207 iv. Mary Jane Grizzle, born 20 Aug 1809; died Unknown. She married Mullins; died Unknown.
- 208 v. William Hensley Grizzle, born Abt. 1812 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. He married (1) Elizabeth Franklin; died Unknown. He married (2) Nancy Franklin; born 12 Jan 1816; died 25 Mar 1891.
- 209 vi. Nancy Grizzle, born 1814; died Unknown. She married William Hale; died Unknown.
- 210 vii. Jessee Grizzle, born 27 Jan 1816 in Russell County, Virginia; died 1901. He married Nancy Franklin; died Unknown.

94. Jane¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 04 Mar 1773, and died 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky. She married **Thomas Francis** Abt. 1800. He was born 18 May 1774 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 31 Jul 1855 in Knott County, Kentucky.

Children of Jane Hammon and Thomas Francis are:

- + 211 i. Rebecca¹¹ Francis, born 23 Oct 1801 in Russell County, Virginia; died 05 May 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky.
- 212 ii. Mary Francis, born 09 May 1804 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 213 iii. Susannah Francis, born 07 Jun 1806 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 214 iv. Elizabeth Francis, born 30 Dec 1808 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 215 v. Virginia Anne Francis, born 12 Jan 1811 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 216 vi. Samuel Francis, born 28 Jan 1813 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 217 vii. Sarah Francis, born 24 Nov 1815 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 218 viii. Simeon Francis, born 25 Mar 1818 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

95. Ambrose¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Nov 1773 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Aug 1842. He married **Catherine** Abt. 1800. She died Unknown.

Children of Ambrose Hammon and Catherine are:

- + 219 i. Elijah¹¹ Hammon, Sr., born 30 Jul 1807 in Russell County, Virginia; died Abt. 1880 in Harrison, Wells, Indiana.
- + 220 ii. Isaiah Hammon, born 07 Nov 1809 in Russell County, Virginia; died 02 May 1865 in Kosoiusko County, Indiana.
- 221 iii. Hezekiah Hammon, born Abt. 1811 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. He married Susannah; died Unknown.
- 222 iv. Benjamin Hammon, born Abt. 1818 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 223 v. Nathaniel D. Hammon, born 18 Sep 1803 in Russell County, Virginia; died Abt. 1885 in Wayne County, Kentucky.
- 224 vi. Margaret Hammon, born Abt. 1815 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 225 vii. Susan Carolina Hammon, born Abt. 1823 in Russell County, Virginia; died Abt. 1904 in Wayne County, West Virginia.

96. CPT. John¹⁰ Hammon, Jr. (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 30 Jun 1776 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 16 Sep 1826 in Russell County, Virginia. He married **Mary Frances Stephens** Abt. 1808. She was born 05 Aug 1786 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1839 in Jackson, West Virginia.

Children of John Hammon and Mary Stephens are:

- + 226 i. John David¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1808 in Russell County, Virginia; died 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 227 ii. James Harold Hammon, born Abt. 1811 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Smith Abt. 1830; born 1815 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 228 iii. Esau Hammon, born 1812 in Russell County, Virginia; died 1894 in Morehead, Kentucky.
- + 229 iv. Mahala Hammon, born 16 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia; died 25 Apr 1892 in Roane County, West Virginia.
- + 230 v. Frances Elizabeth Hammon, born 1817 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 231 vi. Robert P. Hammon, born 02 Mar 1819 in Russell County, Virginia; died 13 Oct 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia.
- + 232 vii. William Hammon, born 1821 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Aft. 1860 in Missouri.
- + 233 viii. Rebecca Hammon, born 1822 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 234 ix. Joseph Joshua Hammon, born May 1825; died Unknown.
- + 235 x. David Hammon, born 1827 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

97. Rebecca¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 25 Dec 1857 in Russell County, Virginia. She married **William Grizzle, Jr.** Abt. 1813 in Dickenson County, Virginia. He was born 1781 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1865 in Russell County, Virginia.

Children of Rebecca Hammon and William Grizzle are:

- 236 i. Robert¹¹ Grizzle, died Unknown.
- 237 ii. Hiram Grizzle, died Unknown.
- 238 iii. Nancy Grizzle, born 1814 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. She married (1) Reuben Finney 18 Jan 1858 in Russell County, Virginia; born 31 Aug 1802 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. She married (2) Reuben Finney 18 Jan 1858; died Unknown.
- + 239 iv. Elam Grizzle, born 17 Feb 1817 in Russell County, Virginia; died 10 May 1901 in Russell County, Virginia.
- 240 v. George Grizzle, born 06 Apr 1819 in Russell County, Virginia; died 08 Mar 1896. He married Elizabeth Artrip; died Unknown.
- 241 vi. Mary Grizzle, born 17 May 1824 in Russell County, Virginia; died 07 Sep 1896. She married Elder Lewis Edwards; died Unknown.
- 242 vii. Solmon Grizzle, born 1830 in Clinchfield, Dickenson, Virginia; died Unknown.

98. Robert¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Bef. Jun 1860 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He married **Rachel Colley**. She was born 1796, and died 11 Feb 1890.

Children of Robert Hammon and Rachel Colley are:

- 243 i. Hiram¹¹ Hammon, died Unknown. He married Mahala Isain 05 Jun 1836; died Unknown.
- 244 ii. Solomon Hammon, born 1816; died Unknown. He married (1) Margaret A; died Unknown. He married (2) Amanda Belcher 06 Mar 1842; died Unknown.

- + 245 iii. Robert Hammon, born Abt. 1821; died Unknown.
- 246 iv. Susannah Hammon, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown. She married George McKnight; died Unknown.
- 247 v. Thomas Hammon, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown. He married Lucy Ann Dyer 19 Mar 1857; died Unknown.
- 248 vi. Martha Hammon, born Abt. 1834; died Unknown. She married Benjamin F. Justice 28 Dec 1854; died Unknown.
- 249 vii. Nancy Hammon, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.
- 250 viii. Robert Hammon, Jr., born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- 251 ix. Margaret Hammon, died Unknown.

99. Nancy¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1860. She married **Joel Fields**. He was born Abt. 1788, and died Abt. 1859 in Russell County, Virginia.

Children of Nancy Hammon and Joel Fields are:

- 252 i. Polly¹¹ Fields, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown. She married Lemuel Duty; died Unknown.
- 253 ii. Margaret Fields, born Abt. 1812 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 254 iii. Sally Fields, born Abt. 1817 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. She married Russell Duty; died Unknown.

100. Sarah¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1788 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1856 in Russell County, Virginia. She married **James G. Chafin** 13 Apr 1816 in Russell County, Virginia. He was born Abt. 1795 in Bedford County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1860 in Russell County, Virginia.

Children of Sarah Hammon and James Chafin are:

- + 255 i. Virginia Jane¹¹ Chafin, born Abt. 1813 in Russell County, Virginia; died 1880 in Russell County, Virginia.
- 256 ii. Melia Chafin, born Abt. 1815 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. She married William Reynolds; died Unknown.
- 257 iii. Oliver Brooks Chafin, born Abt. 1817 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. He married Rebecca Jessee Abt. 1846 in Russell County, Virginia; born 29 May 1824 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 258 iv. James Elam Chafin, born Abt. 1820 in Russell County, Virginia; died Aft. 1870 in Lee County, Virginia. He married Margaret Evans; died Unknown.
- 259 v. John Calhoun Chafin, born Abt. 1828 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.

101. William¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Sep 1788 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 07 Mar 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Franklin** 17 Feb 1811 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Children of William Amburgey and Lucy Franklin are:

- + 260 i. Alfred¹¹ Amburgey, born Abt. 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 261 ii. Matilda Amburgey, born 20 Jan 1814 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 06 May 1892. She married John S. Mullins; born 26 Apr 1814; died 15 Apr 1900.
- 262 iii. Margaret Amburgey, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown. She married William Caudill 17 Oct 1844; died Unknown.
- 263 iv. William Amburgey, born Abt. 1822 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. He married Hannah Bentley 08 Jan 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1825 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 264 v. Robert Amburgey, born Abt. 1825 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia; died 23 Jun 1871.
- 265 vi. Elizabeth Amburgey, born Abt. 1826 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. She married William R. Bentley 10 Feb 1846; died Unknown.
- 266 vii. Hannah Amburgey, born 13 Aug 1831; died 13 Jan 1896 in Taney County, Missouri. She married Stephen Adams Abt. 1845; born Abt. 1831; died Unknown.

103. Ambrose¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 Feb 1792 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and

died 06 Feb 1875 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky. He married **Rebecca Francis** Abt. 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, daughter of Thomas Francis and Jane Hammon. She was born 23 Oct 1801 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 05 May 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky.

Children of Ambrose Amburgey and Rebecca Francis are:

- + 267 i. John¹¹ Amburgey, born 27 Aug 1820 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia; died 03 May 1892.
- + 268 ii. Jane Amburgey, born 11 Aug 1821 in Russell County, Virginia; died 26 Nov 1912 in Knott County, Kentucky.
- 269 iii. Wiley J. Amburgey, born 27 Apr 1823 in Russell County, Virginia; died 17 Nov 1916 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky. He married (1) Rebecca Adams Abt. 1846 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky; born 17 Dec 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1885. He married (2) Surilda Madden 08 Jan 1885; born Dec 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 270 iv. Thomas Francis Amburgey, born 13 Apr 1825; died 25 Feb 1897. He married Mary Polly Madden; born Abt. 1827; died Abt. 1899.
- 271 v. William J. Amburgey, born 04 Apr 1829 in Kentucky; died 26 Jan 1914. He married Elizabeth Stamper; born Abt. 1832 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 272 vi. Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, born Abt. 1833; died Abt. 1865. He married Nancy Mullins 14 Sep 1854; born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.
- 273 vii. Elizabeth Amburgey, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1931. She married Benjamin Eldridge 05 Sep 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1824 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 274 viii. Susannah Amburgey, born 18 Sep 1841; died 27 Jun 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky. She married Emery B. Smith 22 Oct 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky; born 23 Feb 1841; died 01 May 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky.

104. John J.¹⁰ Amburgey III (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 05 Mar 1884. He married **Ailey Grizzle** Abt. 1814, daughter of John Grizzle and Elizabeth Hammon. She was born 07 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 08 Sep 1887.

Children of John Amburgey and Ailey Grizzle are:

- 275 i. Ambrose¹¹ Amburgey, born 25 Aug 1819; died Aft. 1910. He married Elizabeth Johnson; born Abt. 1823; died Abt. 1902.
- 276 ii. Elizabeth Amburgey, born Abt. 1821 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 277 iii. Nancy Amburgey, born 29 Oct 1822 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 278 iv. John H. Amburgey, born 01 Apr 1825 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 279 v. Martin Amburgey, born Abt. 1827 in Virginia; died Unknown. He married Mary Childress; died Unknown.
- 280 vi. Mary Amburgey, born 15 Jan 1830 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 281 vii. Ailey Amburgey, born 12 Feb 1832 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 282 viii. Wilburn Amburgey, born 20 Feb 1834 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 283 ix. Eliza Jane Amburgey, born 06 Sep 1836 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 284 x. William Hamon Amburgey, born 15 May 1840 in Virginia; died Abt. 1916. He married Sarah Rasnake; died Unknown.

105. Rosanna¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Nov 1795 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 19 May 1885 in Knott County, Kentucky. She married **John Wesley Pigman** 20 Mar 1816 in Russell County, Virginia. He was born 15 Jan 1794 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1884.

Children of Rosanna Amburgey and John Pigman are:

- 285 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Pigman, born 10 Mar 1817; died Unknown.
- 286 ii. Sarah Pigman, born Abt. 1819; died Bef. 1858. She married Reuben Slone; born Abt. 1818; died Abt. 1878.
- 287 iii. John Wesley Pigman II, born Abt. 1821; died Unknown. He married Mary Cornett; died Unknown.
- 288 iv. John Amburgey Pigman, born Abt. 1823; died Unknown.
- 289 v. Wilburn Pigman, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
- 290 vi. Humphrey Pigman, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- 291 vii. Campbell Pigman, born 13 Jan 1830 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky; died 09 Feb 1888 in Mallie, Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Cornett 23 Oct 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky; died 15 May 1888.
- 292 viii. James Madison Pigman, born 13 Jan 1830 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He

married Rhoda Cornett; died Unknown.

- 293 ix. Queentina Pigman, born 19 Feb 1832 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky; died 17 Oct 1858.
294 x. William Pigman, born 19 Feb 1832 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1884. He married Rebecca Branham Smith 14 Jan 1855; born 20 Sep 1838 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 12 Nov 1929.

106. Robin Robert¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Mar 1798 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1860 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Betsy Fuller** Abt. 1822. She was born Abt. 1804 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Robin Amburgey and Elizabeth Fuller are:

- 295 i. Jesse¹¹ Amburgey, born Jun 1822; died Unknown. He married (1) Rachel B. Cornett; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha Bates Abt. 1895; born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
296 ii. William W. Amburgey, born Abt. 1826; died Abt. 1898. He married (1) Lavina Sparkman 17 Oct 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1826; died 15 Oct 1857. He married (2) Minerva Sparkman Watts Aft. Oct 1857; born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.
+ 297 iii. Wilburn Amburgey, born Abt. 1833; died 15 Nov 1900.
298 iv. Elizabeth Amburgey, born Abt. 1834; died Bef. 1860. She married Alfred Honeycutt Bef. 1852; born Oct 1832 in Buncombe County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky.
299 v. Elijah Amburgey, born 31 Jan 1838 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1906 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lou Anna Stewart; born in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
300 vi. Thomas Amburgey, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown.
301 vii. Dorcas Amburgey, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown. She married William Major Smith; born 20 Sep 1836; died 14 Apr 1922.

107. Humphrey¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 26 Feb 1800 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1884 in Branham Creek, Letcher County, Kentucky. He married **Connie Johnson** 05 Sep 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky. She died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Amburgey and Connie Johnson is:

- 302 i. John Walker¹¹ Amburgey, died Unknown. He married Sarah Huff; died Unknown.

109. Wilburn¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 10 Feb 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 19 Dec 1859. He married **Elizabeth Francis** Abt. 1835. She was born Abt. 1808 in Scott County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1860 in Louisa, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Child of Wilburn Amburgey and Elizabeth Francis is:

- 303 i. Nancy¹¹ Amburgey, born Nov 1844 in Big Mud Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Rowan County, Kentucky. She married Freeman Hamilton 15 Feb 1858 in Floyd County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1839 in Big Mud Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Rowan County, Kentucky.

111. Mary¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Jul 1807 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 31 Mar 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She married **Thomas Jr. Christian** Abt. 1830 in Letcher County, Kentucky. He was born 10 May 1809 in Virginia, and died 21 Apr 1884 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary Amburgey and Thomas Christian are:

- 304 i. Rebecca¹¹ Christian, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown. She married Davis Cornette 23 Jan 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
305 ii. John B. Christian, born 20 May 1832 in Rowan County, Kentucky; died 17 Oct 1896 in Rowan County, Kentucky. He married Eliza Smith 16 Jul 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
306 iii. Elizabeth Christian, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
307 iv. Rosana Christian, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown. She married David Caudill 12 Jan 1854; born in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

- 308 v. Robert Paris Christian, born 06 Nov 1839 in Knott County, Kentucky; died 08 Jan 1916 in Rowan County, Kentucky. He married Leah Short 12 May 1864 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 309 vi. Nancy Christian, born Abt. 1842; died Abt. 1895.
- 310 vii. Mary Polly Christian, born Abt. 1843; died Unknown.
- 311 viii. Quinteena Christian, born 14 Jan 1847; died 23 Oct 1919 in Barton County, Kansas. She married Samuel Caudill; died Unknown.
- 312 ix. William W. Christian, born Abt. 1849; died Unknown.
- 313 x. Thomas W. Christian, born 11 May 1849 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1922 in Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married Armina Patton; died Unknown.

112. Queentina Christina¹⁰ Amburgey (Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 May 1811 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky. She married **Joseph Reynolds** 12 Dec 1833 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, son of Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Perkins. He was born Abt. 1805 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, and died 02 Jun 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky.

Children of Queentina Amburgey and Joseph Reynolds are:

- 314 i. John¹¹ Reynolds, born 22 Dec 1837 in McPherson, Letcher County, Kentucky; died 12 Mar 1907 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky. He married Ruth Elmira Helton; born 05 Mar 1837 in Roanoak, Wise County, Virginia; died Bet. 19 Jul 1916 - 19 Jul 1917 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky.
- 315 ii. Sarah Reynolds, born 28 Jul 1834; died Abt. 1903. She married Ira Goff Sparkman 04 Aug 1852 in Knott County, Kentucky; born Mar 1824 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1911 in Knott County, Kentucky.
- 316 iii. Elizabeth Reynolds, born Abt. 1836; died Abt. 1911. She married Alfred Honeycutt Abt. 1861; born Oct 1832 in Buncombe County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky.
- 317 iv. Nancy Reynolds, born Sep 1839 in Kentucky; died 15 Jul 1878. She married Wilson Short Bet. 1859 - 1860; born Abt. 1845 in Wise County, Virginia; died 11 Feb 1912.
- 318 v. Wesley Reynolds, born 22 Mar 1841 in Perry County, Kentucky; died 18 Jan 1906 in Pinetop, Kentucky. He married Martha Hughes; died Unknown.
- 319 vi. Mary Frances Reynolds, born 15 Jan 1843; died Abt. 1909. She married James Hughes; died Unknown.
- 320 vii. Rebecca Reynolds, born 02 Mar 1845; died Abt. 1867.
- 321 viii. Martha Ann Reynolds, born 15 Dec 1846; died Unknown. She married (1) George Francis Hilton Abt. 1859; born 21 Jul 1840 in Carroll County, Virginia; died 25 May 1910 in Powell County, Kentucky. She married (2) Wright Slone 15 Aug 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1826 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1891 in Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 322 ix. William Reynolds, born 20 Jul 1848; died Abt. 1899.
- 323 x. Rosanna Reynolds, born 22 Mar 1850; died Unknown. She married Stephen Branham Smith 09 Apr 1868; born Abt. 1850; died Unknown.

113. Robert Thomas¹⁰ Johnson (Mary⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 25 Oct 1783 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1850 in Walnut Grove Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married **Celia Bourne** Abt. 1814 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was born 25 Dec 1790 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 19 Jan 1863 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Children of Robert Johnson and Celia Bourne are:

- 324 i. Samuel¹¹ Johnson, died Unknown.
- 325 ii. William Bourne Johnson, died Unknown.

116. Cpt. Samuel Brumfield¹⁰ Johnson (Mary⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 18 May 1790 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 21 Jan 1852. He married **Susanna Alexander** 25 Nov 1816 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, daughter of Jesse Alexander and Nancy Woolfolk. She was born Abt. 1800, and died Abt. 1863 in Georgia.

Children of Samuel Johnson and Susanna Alexander are:

- + 326 i. Wiley Gordon¹¹ Johnson, born Abt. 1819; died 10 Aug 1888.
- 327 ii. Martha Johnson, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.
- 328 iii. Henry Johnson, born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.

119. Lewis R.¹⁰ Johnson (Mary⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Dehart, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1883. He married **Nancy Elmira Martin** 22 Jan 1829 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, daughter of John Martin and Mildred Jones. She was born Abt. 1809, and died Abt. 1890 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Child of Lewis Johnson and Nancy Martin is:

- + 329 i. Samuel H.¹¹ Johnson, born Nov 1832; died Mar 1912.

122. James Beverly¹⁰ Hammon (James⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 01 Nov 1839 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Allen**. She was born 14 Sep 1818 in Fayette County, Kentucky, and died Unknown in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Child of James Hammon and Lucy Allen is:

- + 330 i. Beverly Allen¹¹ Hammon, born 25 Oct 1838 in Woodford County, Kentucky; died 20 Jan 1899 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

129. Lewis¹⁰ Hammon, Sr. (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Aft. 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 17 Mar 1872 in Orange County, Indiana. He married **Polly Selch** 06 Oct 1826 in Mercer, Kentucky. She died Unknown.

Child of Lewis Hammon and Polly Selch is:

- 331 i. Lewis¹¹ Hammon, Jr., born Abt. 1849 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

130. Ambrose¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 18 Apr 1841. He married **Sally**. She died Unknown.

Children of Ambrose Hammon and Sally are:

- + 332 i. George W.¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1822 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1875 in Owen County, Kentucky.
- + 333 ii. James Hammon, born Abt. 1830 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1864 in Owen County, Kentucky.

131. Robert¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nancy Morgan** 29 Aug 1820 in Lusby Mills, Owen County, Kentucky, daughter of Lewis Morgan and Elizabeth Jones. She was born Abt. 1805, and died Abt. 1852. He married **(2) Frances Woodruff Osborne** 27 Jan 1850. She was born 1808, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Hammon and Nancy Morgan are:

- 334 i. Polly¹¹ Hammon, died Unknown. She married Ennis; died Unknown.
- 335 ii. John Hammon, born Abt. 1814; died Unknown. He married Sarah Ann Gaines 28 Oct 1846; died Unknown.
- + 336 iii. William Hammon, born Abt. 1818 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1913.
- + 337 iv. Lewis Hammon, born 1824 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1880.
- 338 v. Melissa Hammon, born 1839 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 339 vi. Sally Ann Hammon, born 1846; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Hammon and Frances Osborne is:

- + 340 i. William¹¹ Hammon, Sr., born in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

132. Elijah¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Matilda Toon Acre**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Matilda Elizabeth Davis**. She was born Abt. 1805, and died Unknown.

Children of Elijah Hammon and Matilda Davis are:

- 341 i. Sarah¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1832 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 342 ii. Abner Hammon, born Abt. 1836 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 343 iii. Moses Hammon, born Abt. 1838 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 344 iv. Danailla Hammon, born Abt. 1844 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

133. Thomas¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Aft. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Unknown in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **Hammon**. She died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hammon and Hammon is:

- 345 i. Ambrose¹¹ Hammon, died Unknown.

134. Hiram¹⁰ Hammon, Sr. (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 11 Nov 1860 in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **Mareta**. She was born Abt. 1800 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Hiram Hammon and Mareta are:

- + 346 i. Martha A.¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1822 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 19 Sep 1901 in Owen County, Kentucky.
- 347 ii. Lafayette Hammon, born Abt. 1824 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 348 iii. America Hammon, born Abt. 1831 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1859 in Owen County, Kentucky.
- 349 iv. Francis Hammon, born Abt. 1833 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 350 v. John Hammon, born Abt. 1836 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1859.
- + 351 vi. Hiram Hammon, Jr., born Abt. 1838 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

135. Mary¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **Jeptha Jesse Stamper** 16 Jun 1823 in Owen County, Kentucky, son of Jacob Stamper and Susanah Stamper. He was born Abt. 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1844 in Owen County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary Hammon and Jeptha Stamper are:

- 352 i. George¹¹ Stamper, born Abt. 1826 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 353 ii. Franklin Stamper, born Abt. 1827 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 354 iii. Martha Stamper, born Abt. 1832 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 355 iv. Eliza Stamper, born Abt. 1834 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 356 v. David Stamper, born Abt. 1836 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 357 vi. Sarah Stamper, born Abt. 1839 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 358 vii. Hugh Stamper, born Abt. 1842 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

136. Elizabeth¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1803 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1906. She married **Thomas W. Morgan** Abt. 1820 in Owen County, Kentucky, son of Charles Morgan and Susanna Doggett. He was born Aft. 1760, and died Bef. 1850.

Children of Elizabeth Hammon and Thomas Morgan are:

- + 359 i. John¹¹ Morgan, born Abt. 1827 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 360 ii. Ambrose Morgan, born Abt. 1829 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 361 iii. Pamelia Morgan, born Abt. 1833 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 362 iv. Sarah Morgan, born Abt. 1834 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 363 v. Susan Morgan, born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

137. Asa¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **Mary E.** She was born Abt. 1814, and died Unknown.

Children of Asa Hammon and Mary are:

- 364 i. Martha A.¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1834 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 365 ii. William E. Hammon, born Abt. 1836 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 366 iii. Elizabeth Hammon, born Abt. 1839 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 367 iv. James M. Hammon, born Abt. 1844 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 368 v. Franklin B. Hammon, born Abt. 1846 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 369 vi. Margaret C. Hammon, born Abt. 1849 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

138. Colby¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1805 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 1881 in Randolph County, Missouri. He married **Christiana Kightley** 04 Jan 1828 in Owen County, Kentucky, daughter of Abramham Kightley and Sarah Tinnis. She was born Abt. 1806 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Colby Hammon and Christiana Kightley are:

- + 370 i. John K.¹¹ Hammon, born 01 Nov 1828 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died 04 Mar 1889 in Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
- + 371 ii. Abraham Madison Hammon, born Abt. 1830 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1883 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky.
- 372 iii. Gabriel Hammon, born Abt. 1832 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Hoens; died Unknown.
- 373 iv. Mary E. Hammon, born Abt. 1835 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 374 v. Louisa Hammon, born Abt. 1836 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 375 vi. Cyrus Randol Hammon, born Abt. 1841 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 376 vii. Colby C. Hammon, Jr., born Abt. 1845 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1908 in Randolph County, Missouri.
- 377 viii. Henry Hammon, born Abt. 1859 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

143. John¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 31 Mar 1808 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 23 Dec 1884 in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **Rachel Morgan** 06 Jul 1832 in Owen County, Kentucky, daughter of Lewis Morgan and Elizabeth Jones. She was born Abt. 1814 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1871 in Owen County, Kentucky.

Children of John Hammon and Rachel Morgan are:

- 378 i. Wesley¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1834 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 379 ii. Jane H. Hammon, born 19 Mar 1836 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 09 Jul 1913.
- 380 iii. Henry Hammon, born Abt. 1839 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Catherine Cook; died Unknown.
- 381 iv. Mary Hammon, born Abt. 1841 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 382 v. Anna Eliza Hammon, born Abt. 1844 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 15 Feb 1894.
- 383 vi. Silas Hammon, born Abt. 1849 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

144. William B.¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1809 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1879. He married **(1) Jane Anness**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Susan J. Roman** Abt. 1831 in Owen County, Kentucky. She died Unknown.

Children of William Hammon and Susan Roman are:

- 384 i. James W.¹¹ Hammon, born Abt. 1824 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married America J. Osborne; died Unknown.
- + 385 ii. Martha Ann Malinda Hammon, born Abt. 1834 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 386 iii. George Hammon, born Abt. 1838 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 387 iv. Mary Ann Hammon, born Abt. 1842 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 388 v. Adeline Hammon, born Abt. 1845 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 389 vi. Sarah E. Hammon, born Abt. 1846 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 390 vii. Harvey L. Hammon, born Abt. 1849 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 391 viii. Catherine Hammon, born Abt. 1854 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

146. COL Jesse Franklin¹⁰ Hammon (John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 Nov 1821 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 22 Dec 1893 in At home, Louisville, Kentucky. He married **(1) Martha Ann Paget** Jul 1841 in Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of Jonathan Paget and

Margaret Wright. She was born Abt. 1827 in Louisville, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1877 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married **(2) Lucy Hamilton** Abt. 1879. She died Aft. 1894.

Children of Jesse Hammon and Martha Paget are:

- + 392 i. Frances¹¹ Hammon, died Unknown.
- 393 ii. Jennie Hammon, died Abt. 1926 in Jeffersonville, Indiana.
- + 394 iii. Charles Franklin Hammon, born 09 Sep 1845 in Louisville, Kentucky; died 19 Aug 1900 in At home, Louisville, Kentucky.
- 395 iv. Virginia Hammon, born Abt. 1846 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 396 v. Edward S. Hammon, born Abt. 1849 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 397 vi. John Hammon, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown.

147. Susanna¹⁰ Hammond (James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1807 in North Carolina, and died 22 Apr 1862 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She married **James Green** 02 Jun 1822 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He was born 19 May 1799 in Georgia, and died 19 Mar 1869 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Children of Susanna Hammond and James Green are:

- 398 i. Sarah Ann¹¹ Green, born 20 May 1823 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Unknown.
- + 399 ii. James Matt Green, born Abt. 1825 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 400 iii. Mary Green, born Abt. 1829 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 401 iv. Francis Marion Green, born 10 Jul 1831 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 402 v. John Green, born Abt. 1833 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 403 vi. Virgil A. Stewart Green, born 05 Mar 1837 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Unknown.
- + 404 vii. Curtis Conner Green, born 23 Jul 1840 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died 05 Apr 1935 in Stiversville, Tennessee.
- 405 viii. Roger Roderick Green, born Abt. 1846 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

150. John Clemmons¹⁰ Hammond (James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 13 Apr 1813 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 02 Mar 1895 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Sarah Lovell** 21 Apr 1839. She was born 15 Sep 1813 in North Carolina, and died 10 Sep 1899 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Children of John Hammond and Sarah Lovell are:

- 406 i. Josephus¹¹ Hammond, born 10 Feb 1840; died 11 Sep 1909.
- 407 ii. William Andrew Hammond, born 28 Apr 1841; died 08 May 1904 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- 408 iii. Clemmons Calvin Hammond, born 14 Feb 1843 in Dugout, Tennessee; died 08 Jul 1865.
- 409 iv. James Jasper Hammond, born 28 Apr 1844 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 06 Nov 1920.
- 410 v. John Calvin Hammond, born 30 Sep 1845; died 13 Dec 1903 in Hopkins County, Texas.
- 411 vi. Susan Mae Hammond, born 14 May 1847; died Unknown. She married Williams; died Unknown.
- 412 vii. Thomas Newton Hammond, born 09 Mar 1849 in Dugout, Tennessee; died 03 Oct 1900.
- 413 viii. Mary Elizabeth Hammond, born 11 Jul 1851 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 12 Feb 1898 in Texas. She married Littrell; died Unknown.
- + 414 ix. Sarah Boggs Hammond, born 17 Oct 1855 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 07 Feb 1932 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- 415 x. Jessie Winfield Hammond, born 25 Aug 1857; died 02 May 1935. He married Sarah Roena Littrell; born 17 Oct 1858 in Alabama; died 14 Jul 1952.
- + 416 xi. Albert Monroe Hammond, born 16 May 1860 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 11 Aug 1933 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

151. Miles¹⁰ Hammond (James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 29 Jul 1819 in North Carolina, and died 20 May 1888 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He married **(1) Elanor Steen** 02 Mar 1836 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1811, and died 01 Nov 1893 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Nancy Horn** 07 Nov 1843 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She died Unknown.

Children of Miles Hammond and Elanor Steen are:

- 417 i. William¹¹ Hammond, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
- 418 ii. Mary Hammond, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.

- 419 iii. Benjamin F. Hammond, born Abt. 1841 in Tennessee; died Abt. 1920 in Tennessee. He married Nancy; born Abt. 1841 in Tennessee; died Abt. 1918 in Tennessee.

152. Jesse¹⁰ Hammond (James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 Jan 1821 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 28 Mar 1894 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Caroline Cox** 13 Feb 1842 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, daughter of Aaron Cox and Nancy Carter. She was born 10 Feb 1829 in Alabama, and died 21 Sep 1884 in Alabama.

Children of Jesse Hammond and Caroline Cox are:

- + 420 i. Sarah¹¹ Hammond, born 05 Aug 1844 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 25 Aug 1925 in Lynville, Giles County, Tennessee.
- + 421 ii. Mary Ann Hammond, born 24 Nov 1847 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 28 Nov 1914.
- 422 iii. Elizabeth Hammond, born 10 Feb 1850 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 01 Nov 1925 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 423 iv. Delila Hammond, born 10 Dec 1851; died 21 Jun 1927.
- 424 v. Nancy Hammond, born Abt. 1856 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died Unknown. She married Monroe Shelton; died Unknown.
- + 425 vi. William Rufus Hammond, born Abt. 1857 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died Unknown in Minor Hill, Tennessee.
- + 426 vii. Henry Alexander Hammond, born 22 Dec 1860 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 26 Dec 1929 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 427 viii. Jesse Lafayette Hammond, born 02 Jan 1868 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 05 Jan 1931.

153. John William¹⁰ Hammond (James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 03 Mar 1823 in Tennessee, and died 21 Jul 1889 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Mary Emaline Cox** 07 Nov 1847 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, daughter of Aaron Cox and Nancy Carter. She was born 01 Dec 1831 in Alabama, and died 21 Jun 1914 in Alabama.

Children of John Hammond and Mary Cox are:

- 428 i. Sarah Charlotte¹¹ Hammond, died Unknown.
- + 429 ii. James Spencer Hammond, born 20 Feb 1849 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 12 Mar 1930.
- + 430 iii. Franklin Brown Hammond, born 23 Jan 1851 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 26 Nov 1900.
- 431 iv. Nancy Clarenda Hammond, born Abt. 1853; died Unknown.
- 432 v. Jesse Hammond, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 433 vi. Miles Hammond, born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.
- 434 vii. George Washington Hammond, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 435 viii. Elizabeth Octavia Hammond, born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- 436 ix. William Andrew Hammond, born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- 437 x. Mary Jeanette C. Hammond, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
- 438 xi. Jasper Newton Hammond, born Abt. 1874; died 14 Apr 1952. He married Lela Jane Burch Abt. 1902 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- 439 xii. Matilda Alabama Hammond, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown.

154. Narcissa¹⁰ Hammond (James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1828 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died Unknown in Arkansas. She married **Newton S. Cox** 06 Oct 1850 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, son of Aaron Cox and Nancy Carter. He was born Abt. 1830 in Alabama, and died Unknown in Carroll County, Arkansas.

Children of Narcissa Hammond and Newton Cox are:

- 440 i. Aaron¹¹ Cox, died Unknown.
- 441 ii. Nancy Cox, died Unknown.

155. Mathilda¹⁰ Hammond (James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Jun 1833 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 22 Feb 1919 in Fowler, Colorado. She married (1) **Robert Shelton**. He was born Abt. 1834, and died 07 Jan 1865. She married (2) **Alfred Erwin Rubey**. He was born 01 May 1815, and died 17 Aug 1885.

Child of Mathilda Hammond and Robert Shelton is:

- 442 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Shelton, died Unknown.

Children of Mathilda Hammond and Alfred Rubey are:

- 443 i. Mathilda Alabama¹¹ Rubey, died Unknown.
- 444 ii. William Hammond Rubey, died Unknown.
- 445 iii. Alfred Conley Rubey, died Unknown.

Generation No. 11

161. Richard Powell¹¹ Hammond (Joseph¹⁰, John⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Feb 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia, and died 31 Dec 1862. He married **Amanda Duncan**. She died Unknown.

Child of Richard Hammond and Amanda Duncan is:

- + 446 i. Joseph Carroll¹² Hammond I, born 28 Apr 1859 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas; died 11 May 1920.

163. James Washington¹¹ Craft (Archelus¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1790, and died 12 Jan 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He married **Drucilla Hammons** 17 Feb 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, daughter of Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins. She was born Abt. 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jun 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Children are listed above under (87) Drucilla Hammons.

164. Sarah¹¹ Craft (Archelus¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1880 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She married **William Hammons** 12 Apr 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, son of Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins. He was born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1850.

Children are listed above under (88) William Hammons.

165. Archelus¹¹ Craft (James Washington¹¹, Archelus¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1814, and died Abt. 1885. He married **Letta Webb**. She was born Abt. 1813, and died Abt. 1901.

Child of Archelus Craft and Letta Webb is:

- 447 i. Enoch A.¹² Craft, born 28 Feb 1842; died Unknown.

169. Elizabeth¹¹ Craft (James Washington¹¹, Archelus¹⁰, Sarah⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1824, and died Abt. 1903 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She married **Martin Hammon**, son of William Hammon and Sarah. He died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (63) Martin Hammon.

172. Nancy¹¹ Hammons (William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1814 in Floyd County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **Abisha Johnson** Abt. 1830. He was born Abt. 1813, and died Unknown.

Children of Nancy Hammons and Abisha Johnson are:

- 448 i. Nancy Jane¹² Johnson, born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.
- 449 ii. Mahala Johnson, born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.
- 450 iii. Sarah Johnson, born Abt. 1843; died Unknown.

173. Sarah¹¹ Hammons (William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1815 in Floyd County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1852. She married **(1) James Hall**. He was born Abt. 1799, and died Abt. 1880. She married **(2) John Johnson** 14 Sep 1831 in Perry County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1807, and died Abt. 1852.

Child of Sarah Hammons and John Johnson is:

- 451 i. Hannah¹² Johnson, born Abt. 1834; died Unknown.

175. Stephen¹¹ Hammons (William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1817 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ellouisa J. Higgins**. She was born Abt. 1842 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 19 May 1887. He married **(2) Elizabeth Caudill** 20 Nov 1844, daughter of Alfred Caudill and Drusilla Hammons. She was born in Floyd County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1861.

Child of Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill is:

- 452 i. Louisa¹² Hammons, died Unknown. She married John West Adkins Nov 1844 in Lawrence County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

177. Drusilla¹¹ Hammons (William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 Oct 1823 in Floyd County, Kentucky, and died 11 Nov 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She married **Alfred Caudill** 05 Mar 1840, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson. He was born Abt. 1824, and died Abt. 1905.

Children of Drusilla Hammons and Alfred Caudill are:

- 453 i. Ephrain¹² Caudill, born Abt. 1840 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 454 ii. Elizabeth Caudill, born in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1861.
- 455 iii. Andrew Jackson Caudill, born Abt. 1845 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 456 iv. David Caudill, born in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Rosana Christian 12 Jan 1854; born Abt. 1837; died Unknown.
- 457 v. Tandy Caudill, born Abt. 1848 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 458 vi. Frances Jane Caudill, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown.
- 459 vii. William Caudill, born Abt. 1853; died Abt. 1933.
- 460 viii. Rosanna Caudill, born Abt. 1856; died Abt. 1924.

180. Archelious Jacob¹¹ Hammons (William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Dec 1833 in Floyd County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Manerva England**. She was born Abt. 1834, and died Bet. 1860 - 1865. He married **(2) Olly Roberts** 1865 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, daughter of James Roberts and Rebecca Mullens. She was born Abt. 1839 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Archelious Hammons and Manerva England are:

- + 461 i. James Lewis¹² Hammonds, born 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky; died 1928 in Oregon.
- 462 ii. Mary Alice Hammonds, born 1861; died Unknown. She married Charles Farley; died Unknown.
- 463 iii. Marjorie Hammonds, born Abt. 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Abraham H. Spencer 1874 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 464 iv. Stephen Hammonds, born 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Amanda F. Brown; died Unknown.

Children of Archelious Hammons and Olly Roberts are:

- + 465 i. William Walter¹² Hammonds, born Abt. 1879 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia; died 1969.
- 466 ii. Benjamin Sampson Hammonds, born Abt. 1866; died Unknown. He married (1) Lovie Brown 1883 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia; died Unknown. He married (2) Virginia Skidmore 1890 in Webster County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 467 iii. Martha Hammonds, born Abt. 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married Henry F. Stanley 1882 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 468 iv. Robert Lee Hammonds, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown. He married Rachel Blankenship 1891 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 469 v. Andrew Floyd Hammonds, born 1875; died Unknown. He married Ella Milam; died Unknown.
- 470 vi. George Hammonds, born 1884; died Unknown.

187. Delphia¹¹ Hammond (Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died 12 Feb 1916 in

Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married **Isaac Colvin** 26 Apr 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1826 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Delphia Hammond and Isaac Colvin are:

- 471 i. Louisa¹² Colvin, born Abt. 1850 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 472 ii. Sarah J. Colvin, born Abt. 1854 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 473 iii. Benjamin F. Colvin, born Abt. 1856 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 474 iv. Drucilla Colvin, born Abt. 1858 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 475 v. John W. Colvin, born Abt. 1861 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 476 vi. Mary E. Colvin, born Abt. 1865 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 477 vii. Ambrose Colvin, born Dec 1867 in Kentucky; died 12 Jul 1922 in Ironton, Ohio. He married Mary M. Hammons; born 18 Mar 1865 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 18 Dec 1943 in Glendale, Lawrence County, Ohio.

188. George Washington¹¹ Hammond, Sr. (Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1827 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 25 Feb 1898. He married **Louisa Williams** 20 Apr 1846 in Morgan County, Kentucky, daughter of Isaac Williams and Elizabeth Lykins. She was born 1827 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 29 Aug 1908 in Oklahoma.

Children of George Hammond and Louisa Williams are:

- 478 i. Brice¹² Hammon, born 08 Oct 1854 in Johnson, Morgan County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Nancy E. Taulbee 26 Dec 1873 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 479 ii. George Washington Hammon, Jr., born 19 Feb 1857 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 1918.
- 480 iii. Benjamin Franklin Hammon, died Unknown.

189. Josiah¹¹ Hammond (Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Apr 1828 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky. He married **Gillie Ann Williams** 26 Feb 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, daughter of Isaac Williams and Elizabeth Lykins. She was born Abt. 1830 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1880.

Children of Josiah Hammond and Gillie Williams are:

- + 481 i. Elizabeth¹² Hammons, born 07 Jan 1850 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 18 Jan 1903 in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- 482 ii. Sarah E. Hammons, born 28 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married John M. Kennaird; born Dec 1858; died Unknown.
- 483 iii. Emily Jane Hammons, born 16 Aug 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 20 Apr 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky.
- + 484 iv. William H. Hammons, born 07 Aug 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 28 Sep 1923 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- 485 v. Silas Hammons, born 11 Sep 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 02 Jan 1945. He married (1) Lucinda Reed; died Unknown. He married (2) Isabella; died Unknown.
- 486 vi. Drusilla Hammons, born 08 Apr 1860 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1951 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky. She married (1) Scott Jordan; died Unknown. She married (2) <Unnamed>; died Unknown.
- 487 vii. Eli Hammons, born 23 Sep 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 28 Jul 1864 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- 488 viii. Mary M. Hammons, born 18 Mar 1865 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 18 Dec 1943 in Glendale, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married Ambrose Colvin; born Dec 1867 in Kentucky; died 12 Jul 1922 in Ironton, Ohio.
- + 489 ix. John Grant Hammons, born 27 Dec 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 21 Feb 1950 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio.
- 490 x. Nancy Ann Hammons, born 21 Feb 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Isaac Sherman Keeton; died Abt. 1918.

190. Hezekiah¹¹ Hammond (Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 22 May 1831, and died 08 Apr 1864 in Prison Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. He married **Eliza Ann Hilton** 24 Apr 1851 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1832 in Virginia, and died Bef. 15 Jun 1880 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.

Children of Hezekiah Hammond and Eliza Hilton are:

- + 491 i. Cena¹² Hammond, born 16 Jun 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 26 Apr 1906.
- + 492 ii. Benjamin Hammond, born 19 Feb 1854 in Licking, Morgan County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1930.
- + 493 iii. George P. Hammond, born 29 Jan 1856 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 22 Jan 1907.
- + 494 iv. Isaac Newton Hammond, born 22 Nov 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 01 Oct 1930 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico.
- + 495 v. Sarah E. Hammond, born 15 Feb 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 08 Jun 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky.
- 496 vi. Eliza Ann Hammond, born 26 Jan 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married John E. Hamilton 04 Jan 1878; died Unknown.
- 497 vii. Selah Hammond, died Unknown.

192. Benjamin¹¹ Hammond, Jr. (Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Feb 1835, and died 12 Oct 1912 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Esther May** 30 Oct 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary A. Caudill** 08 Oct 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1838 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Hammond and Esther May is:

- 498 i. Hammons¹², born 10 Oct 1856; died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Hammond and Mary Caudill are:

- 499 i. Mary A.¹² Hammons, born Abt. 1857 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married L. C. Wells 24 Oct 1884 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 500 ii. Jephtha Hammons, born Abt. 1858 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Rose E. Rule 30 Sep 1886 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.
- 501 iii. Eliza Hammons, born Abt. 1861 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 502 iv. George B. Hammons, born Abt. 1863 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 503 v. Elizabeth Hammons, born Abt. 1865 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 504 vi. Martha Pauline Hammons, born Abt. 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 505 vii. Pearlina Hammons, born Abt. 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 506 viii. Emily Hammons, born Abt. 1873 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 507 ix. Hammons, born Abt. 1877 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 508 x. Harley Hammons, born Abt. 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

202. Ephraim Thomas¹¹ Hammon (Ephraim Collins¹⁰, Joseph⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Kentucky, and died 10 Sep 1916. He married **Drucilla Craft**. She was born 04 Feb 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died 10 Feb 1930.

Child of Ephraim Hammon and Drucilla Craft is:

- + 509 i. Archelous¹² Hamons, born 19 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky.

206. Ailey¹¹ Grizzle (Elizabeth¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 08 Sep 1887. She married **John J. Amburgey III** Abt. 1814, son of John Amburgey and Elizabeth Hammon. He was born 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 05 Mar 1884.

Children are listed above under (104) John J. Amburgey III.

211. Rebecca¹¹ Francis (Jane¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 23 Oct 1801 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 05 May 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She married **Ambrose Amburgey** Abt. 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, son of John Amburgey and Elizabeth Hammon. He was born 24 Feb 1792 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 06 Feb 1875 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky.

Children are listed above under (103) Ambrose Amburgey.

213. Susannah¹¹ Francis (Jane¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Jun 1806 in Knott County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **Fielding Combs**. He was born Abt. 1805, and died Unknown.

Child of Susannah Francis and Fielding Combs is:

- 510 i. Virginia¹² Combs, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown. She married Albert Smith; died Unknown.

215. Virginia Anne¹¹ Francis (Jane¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 12 Jan 1811 in Knott County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **Thompson C. Combs**. He was born 1813, and died 1881.

Children of Virginia Francis and Thompson Combs are:

- 511 i. Anna¹² Combs, born 1832; died Unknown.
- 512 ii. Cullen Combs, born 1835; died Unknown.
- 513 iii. Samuel Combs, born 1836; died 1864. He married Katherine Gent; born 1840; died Unknown.
- 514 iv. John M. Combs, born 1838; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Branham Smith; born 1840; died Unknown.
- 515 v. William Francis Combs, born 1840; died 1924. He married Lucinda O'Quinn; born 1842; died 1924.
- 516 vi. Simeon Floyd Combs, born 1848; died 1872. He married Elizabeth Smith; born 1858; died 1933.

219. Elijah¹¹ Hammon, Sr. (Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 30 Jul 1807 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1880 in Harrison, Wells, Indiana. He married **Lucinda Grizzle** 21 Jan 1829, daughter of George Grizzle. She was born Abt. 1807, and died Unknown.

Children of Elijah Hammon and Lucinda Grizzle are:

- 517 i. Lewis¹² Hammon, died Unknown.
- 518 ii. Elijah Hammon, Jr., born 1851 in Indiana; died Unknown.

220. Isaiah¹¹ Hammon (Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Nov 1809 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 02 May 1865 in Kosoiusko County, Indiana. He married **Henerietta Hale** 21 Jan 1829 in Russell County, Virginia. She was born 24 Apr 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 01 Mar 1879 in Big Rapids, Michigan.

Children of Isaiah Hammon and Henerietta Hale are:

- 519 i. Nancy¹² Hammon, born 29 Dec 1829 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown. She married William Hall 30 May 1850 in Wells County, Indiana; died Unknown.
- 520 ii. Susanna Hammon, born 14 Jan 1832 in Darke County, Ohio; died Unknown. She married Isaac Connett 28 Mar 1852 in Wells County, Indiana; died Unknown.
- 521 iii. James Hammon, born 16 Dec 1833 in Darke County, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1834 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 522 iv. Luvina Hammon, born 09 Nov 1836 in Ohio; died Unknown. She married Zelphaniah Rogers 22 Jun 1856 in Wells County, Indiana; died Unknown.
- 523 v. Ambrose Hammon, born 21 Jan 1839 in Ohio; died Unknown. He married Fidelia; died Unknown.
- 524 vi. Ephrain Wolf Hammon, born 14 Jul 1841 in Ohio; died Unknown. He married Harriette Morris 06 Feb 1862 in Wells County, Indiana; died Unknown.
- 525 vii. Melissa Hammon, born 23 Dec 1843; died Unknown.
- 526 viii. Oliver Hammon, born 30 Nov 1846 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1852 in Wells County, Indiana.
- 527 ix. Catherine Hammon, born 22 Dec 1849 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana; died Unknown. She married M. C. Foulks; died Unknown.
- 528 x. Hester Ann Hammon, born 28 Jul 1852 in Indiana; died 19 Jul 1855 in Wells County, Indiana.
- 529 xi. Mary Ann Hammon, born 22 Jan 1855 in Indiana; died 19 Sep 1935 in Sedro Woolley, Washington. She married Stephen Allen Currie 20 May 1878 in Big Rapids, Indiana; died Unknown.
- 530 xii. Henrietta Hammon, born 23 Nov 1857 in Indiana; died 08 Dec 1859 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

223. Nathaniel D.¹¹ Hammon (Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 18 Sep 1803 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1885 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He married **Hannah Whitmore**. She was born 1808 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of Nathaniel Hammon and Hannah Whitmore are:

- 531 i. Hezekiah¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- 532 ii. Joseph Hammon, born 04 Oct 1841 in Scott County, Tennessee; died 05 Dec 1928 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth; died Unknown.
- + 533 iii. Robert Miller Hammon, born 02 Oct 1842 in Tennessee; died 21 Dec 1906 in Kentucky.
- 534 iv. Franklin Hammon, born 06 Jun 1844 in Kentucky; died 17 Aug 1886 in Sedan, Kansas. He married Nancy Abt. 1864; died Unknown.

225. Susan Carolina¹¹ Hammon (Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1823 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1904 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She married **Archibald J. Skeens**, son of Stephen Skeens and Susanna Kiser. He was born 18 Oct 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 21 Jan 1899 in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Children of Susan Hammon and Archibald Skeens are:

- + 535 i. Nathaniel James¹² Skeens, born 1840 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 536 ii. Noah B. Skeens, born 1842; died Unknown.
- 537 iii. Henry A. Skeens, born 1845; died Unknown.
- 538 iv. Catharine Skeens, born 1847; died Unknown.
- 539 v. Meredith Skeens, died Unknown.
- 540 vi. Naomi Skeens, died Unknown.
- 541 vii. Stephen Skeens, died Unknown.
- 542 viii. Susannah Skeens, died Unknown.
- + 543 ix. Ambrose Hamon Skeens, born 1850; died Unknown.

226. John David¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **Margaret Viola Kiser** Abt. 1829, daughter of Joseph Kiser and Mary Childers. She was born Abt. 1810 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of John Hammon and Margaret Kiser are:

- + 544 i. Mary¹² Hammon, born 1828 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 545 ii. Mahala Hammon, born 1830 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 546 iii. Andrew H. Hammon, born 22 Aug 1835 in Russell County, Virginia; died 1914.
- + 547 iv. Cynthia Ellen D Hammon, born 19 Sep 1836 in Russell County, Virginia; died 1909.
- + 548 v. Joseph Price Hammon, born 06 Jan 1840 in Virginia; died 24 Dec 1916 in Jackson, West Virginia.
- 549 vi. Elizabeth Hammon, born 06 Dec 1842; died Unknown.
- + 550 vii. David Hammon, born 1844; died 1892 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 551 viii. Nancy A. Hammon, born 1848; died Unknown. She married Marcus Parsons; died Unknown.
- 552 ix. Samuel G. Hammon, born 1852 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 553 x. Robert P. Hammon, born 1853; died Unknown. He married Mary Jane Kiser 22 Jul 1884; died Unknown.
- 554 xi. Margaret E. Hammon, born 22 May 1855 in Kentcuk, Jackson County, West Virginia; died 19 Apr 1931 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. She married Aras B. Reedy 27 Mar 1873; died Unknown.
- 555 xii. Jonathan Hammon, born 1857; died 1859 in Washington Twp, Jackson County, West Virginia.

228. Esau¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1812 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 1894 in Morehead, Kentucky. He married **(1) Elizabeth Kelly** 23 Feb 1832 in Perry County, Kentucky, daughter of Thomas Kelly. She was born 1815 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died 1860 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Lucinda McClain** Abt. 1872 in Kentucky. She was born 1832 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Esau Hammon and Elizabeth Kelly are:

- 556 i. John W.¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1835 in Clinch River, West Virginia; died Unknown. He married Mary Christinsen; died Unknown.
- 557 ii. Morgan B. Hammon, born Abt. 1837 in Clinch River, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 558 iii. Nancy J. Hammon, born Abt. 1839 in Clinch River, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married Morgan Brown; born 1830; died Unknown.
- 559 iv. Mary Ann Hammon, born Abt. 1841 in Clinch River, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 560 v. Joshua Hammon, born Abt. 1843 in Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Mary Ann McClain; died

- Unknown.
- + 561 vi. William M. Hammon, born Abt. 1845 in Kentucky; died 1930 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.
- 562 vii. Mahala Hammon, born Abt. 1847 in Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Robert Gent; died Unknown.
- + 563 viii. Robert S. Hammon, born Abt. 1850 in Kentucky; died Abt. 1935 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana.
- 564 ix. Sarah J. Hammon, born Abt. 1852 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 565 x. David J. Hammon, born Abt. 1857 in Kentucky; died Unknown. He married (1) Rachel Ann Johnston 25 Dec 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky; born 03 Feb 1850; died 05 Nov 1932. He married (2) Mary A Adams Private; born Private.

Children of Esau Hammon and Lucinda McClain are:

- 566 i. Alice¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1872 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 567 ii. Arnold Hammon, died Unknown.

229. Mahala¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 25 Apr 1892 in Roane County, West Virginia. She married **Elijha LaForce** 15 Dec 1831 in Jackson County, West Virginia, son of Monsieur LaForce and Catherine Sutherland. He was born 11 Mar 1809 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died 20 Apr 1890 in Roane County, West Virginia.

Children of Mahala Hammon and Elijha LaForce are:

- + 568 i. Lucinda¹² LaForce, born 08 May 1835 in Russell County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 569 ii. Mary Margaret LaForce, born 1837 in Roane County, West Virginia; died 09 Sep 1880 in Jackson County, Virginia.

230. Frances Elizabeth¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1817 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **John Smith** Abt. 1835. He was born Abt. 1802 in Kentucky, and died Aug 1882.

Children of Frances Hammon and John Smith are:

- 570 i. Elizabeth¹² Smith, died Unknown.
- + 571 ii. Samuel James Smith, born 04 Jun 1832 in Jackson, West Virginia; died 04 Jan 1917 in Virginia.
- 572 iii. Hearld M Smith, born 1835 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 573 iv. Mary Smith, born 1836 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 574 v. John Smith, born 1838 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 575 vi. Henry Smith, born 1839 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 576 vii. Elijah Smith, born 1840 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown. He married Nancy Rhodes 17 Sep 1863 in Roane County, West Virginia; born 1846 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 577 viii. Esau Franklin Smith, born 1843 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 578 ix. Lucinda Smith, born 1846 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 579 x. Martha Smith, born 1848 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.

231. Robert P.¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 02 Mar 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 13 Oct 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia. He married **Nancy Ferrell** 26 Mar 1840 in Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of John Ferrell and Sarah Allison. She was born 21 Mar 1823 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died 18 Jun 1904 in Nicholas County, West Virginia.

Children of Robert Hammon and Nancy Ferrell are:

- + 580 i. Mahala¹² Hammon, born 22 Feb 1841 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 581 ii. Jane Hammon, born 1843 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married Hamilton V. Britton 04 Apr 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 582 iii. John Hammon, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown.
- 583 iv. Mary Hammon, born 12 Dec 1847 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married James A McGraw 03 May 1873 in Jackson County, West Virginia; born Abt. 1847 in Fayette County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 584 v. Nancy Hammon, born 26 Dec 1851 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married John W. Deaton 16 Jan 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia; born Abt. 1850 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 585 vi. Rebecca Hammon, born 27 Feb 1853 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

- 586 vii. Sarah Hammon, born 22 May 1855 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 587 viii. Robert M. Hammon, born 11 Apr 1858 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 588 ix. Martha Hammon, born 01 May 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 589 x. Viranda Ann Hammon, born 02 Feb 1864 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

232. William¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1821 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Aft. 1860 in Missouri. He married (1) **Belinda Ferrell** Abt. 1841, daughter of John Ferrell and Sarah Allison. She was born Abt. 1825, and died 05 Aug 1858 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married (2) **Malinda A. Rhodes** 25 Apr 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Nancy Golden. She was born 1821 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Aft. 1860 in Missouri.

Children of William Hammon and Belinda Ferrell are:

- + 590 i. Elizabeth¹² Hammon, born 06 Dec 1842 in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died 21 Jul 1923 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- + 591 ii. John David Hammon, born 07 Jul 1843 in Roane County, West Virginia; died 27 Oct 1922 in Camden On Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia.
- 592 iii. Elijah Hammon, born 22 Nov 1846 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 17 Dec 1900 in Clay County, Missouri.
- + 593 iv. Lafayette Hammon, born 1848 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- + 594 v. Esau Hammon, born Dec 1849 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Aft. 1906 in Randolph County, Arkansas.
- + 595 vi. Mary Faye Hammon, born Mar 1852 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Aft. 1900 in Davis County, Missouri.
- 596 vii. Rachel Hammon, born 09 Jan 1854 in Roane County, West Virginia; died 18 Jun 1859 in Virginia.
- 597 viii. Nancy E. Hammon, born 25 Jul 1858 in Roane County, West Virginia; died 03 Nov 1860 in Virginia.

233. Rebecca¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1822 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **William Isaac Ferrell** Abt. 1838. He was born Dec 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1880 in Roane County, West Virginia.

Children of Rebecca Hammon and William Ferrell are:

- 598 i. Lucinda¹² Ferrell, born Abt. 1843 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 599 ii. Margaret Ferrell, born Abt. 1845 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married Arch Hackney Abt. 1859; born Abt. 1828 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 600 iii. Mary Jane Ferrell, born Abt. 1848 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 601 iv. James H. Ferrell, born Abt. 1850 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 602 v. Isabel Ferrell, born Abt. 1853; died Unknown.
- 603 vi. John Ferrell, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- 604 vii. Joshua Ferrell, born Jan 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 605 viii. Ann Ferrell, born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- + 606 ix. Albert G. Ferrell, born 02 Mar 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 08 Apr 1942.

234. Joseph Joshua¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born May 1825, and died Unknown. He married **Leah Fields**, daughter of George Fields and Virginia Farrell. She was born 1833 in West Virginia, and died 19 Jan 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Joseph Hammon and Leah Fields are:

- 607 i. Leah¹² Hammon, died Unknown.
- 608 ii. R. E. S. Hammon, died Unknown.

235. David¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1827 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married **Lisha Letha** Abt. 1849 in Roane County, West Virginia. She was born 1822 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of David Hammon and Lisha Letha are:

- 609 i. Mary Jane¹² Hammon, born 1849; died Unknown.
- 610 ii. Malinda Hammon, born 1851 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married Henry Board Nov 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 611 iii. Frances Hammon, born 1854 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 612 iv. Mahala Hammon, born 1856 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 613 v. Emma Hammon, born 1859 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

239. Elam¹¹ Grizzle (Rebecca¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Feb 1817 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 10 May 1901 in Russell County, Virginia. He married **Nancy Jane Airtrip** Abt. 1841, daughter of James Artip and Mary Kiser. She was born 14 Oct 1824, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Russell County, Virginia.

Children of Elam Grizzle and Nancy Airtrip are:

- + 614 i. William Perry¹² Grizzle, born 14 Mar 1846; died 19 Mar 1934.
- 615 ii. Rebecca Grizzle, born 07 May 1847; died 21 Jul 1925. She married Shadrack Musick 03 Feb 1870; died Unknown.
- 616 iii. Polly Grizzle, born 25 Oct 1850; died 24 Oct 1925. She married Thompson Musick; died Unknown.
- 617 iv. Margaret Grizzle, born 04 May 1857; died May 1913. She married Thomas Couch 26 Nov 1879; died Unknown.
- 618 v. Nancy Grizzle, born 11 Jun 1860; died 04 Apr 1934. She married Major Smith 31 Aug 1877; died Unknown.
- 619 vi. James Madison Grizzle, born 1862; died 03 Jul 1937. He married Laura Musick; died Unknown.
- 620 vii. George Grizzle, born 1869; died Unknown. He married Mary Branham; died Unknown.
- 621 viii. Albert Grizzle, born Jul 1867; died 1951. He married (1) Mattie Sutherland; died Unknown. He married (2) Mary Counts; died Unknown.

245. Robert¹¹ Hammon (Robert¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1821, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Hammon are:

- 622 i. Charles¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1848 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 623 ii. John Hammon, born Abt. 1850 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 624 iii. Jane Hammon, born Abt. 1853 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 625 iv. Robert Hammon, born Abt. 1860 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 626 v. Richard Hammon, born Abt. 1866 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

255. Virginia Jane¹¹ Chafin (Sarah¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 1880 in Russell County, Virginia. She married **Jonathan Skeen** 1834. He died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Chafin and Jonathan Skeen are:

- 627 i. Sally¹² Skeen, born 1835; died Unknown. She married Henry Lee; died Unknown.
- 628 ii. Joseph Skeen, born 1836; died Unknown.
- 629 iii. Elihu Skeen, born 1838; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Ashby; died Unknown.
- 630 iv. Cynthia Skeen, born 1839; died Unknown.
- 631 v. James Skeen, born 1841; died Unknown. He married Phoebe Kelly; died Unknown.
- 632 vi. William Skeen, born 1844; died Unknown.
- 633 vii. Jonathan Skeen, born 1845; died Unknown. He married Eliza Patton; died Unknown.
- 634 viii. Tabitha Skeen, born 1848; died 1891. She married Andrew Couch; died Unknown.
- 635 ix. Jesse Skeen, born 1849; died Unknown. He married Mary Anderson; died Unknown.
- 636 x. John B. Skeen, born 1850; died Unknown.
- 637 xi. Jefferson Skeen, born 1855; died Unknown. He married Mary Tipton; died Unknown.
- 638 xii. Aaron Skeen, born 1856; died 1923. He married (1) Sarah Kiser; died Unknown. He married (2) Ruby Lee Jessee; died Unknown.

260. Alfred¹¹ Amburgey (William¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Hagins** 02 Jun 1833 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1819 in Perry County,

Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Alfred Amburgey and Mary Hagins are:

- 639 i. John¹² Amburgey, born Abt. 1833 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky.
- + 640 ii. William H. Amburgey, born Jun 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky.

267. John¹¹ Amburgey (Ambrose¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Aug 1820 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, and died 03 May 1892. He married **Rachel Hall**. She was born Abt. 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died 06 Jan 1890 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky.

Child of John Amburgey and Rachel Hall is:

- 641 i. Reuben¹² Amburgey, born Abt. 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

268. Jane¹¹ Amburgey (Ambrose¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Aug 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 26 Nov 1912 in Knott County, Kentucky. She married (1) **John Vint Higgins**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Spencer Adams** 20 Apr 1840 in Hazzard, Perry County, Kentucky. He died Unknown. She married (3) **Wyatt Martin** 31 Mar 1866. He was born 12 Apr 1817 in Kentucky, and died 15 Jan 1901 in Knott County, Kentucky.

Children of Jane Amburgey and Wyatt Martin are:

- 642 i. Lurany¹² Martin, died Unknown.
- 643 ii. Melvin Martin, died Unknown.
- 644 iii. Tandy A. Martin, born 24 Jan 1868 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 19 Jul 1961 in Ashland, Kentucky.

281. Ailey¹¹ Amburgey (John J.¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 12 Feb 1832 in Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **Noah Counts**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ailey Amburgey and Noah Counts is:

- + 645 i. Eliza Jane¹² Counts, died Unknown.

297. Wilburn¹¹ Amburgey (Robin Robert¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1833, and died 15 Nov 1900. He married **Julia Anna Madison** Abt. 1862. She was born May 1841 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of Wilburn Amburgey and Julia Madison is:

- 646 i. John C.¹² Amburgey, born Mar 1866; died Unknown.

326. Wiley Gordon¹¹ Johnson (Samuel Brumfield¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1819, and died 10 Aug 1888. He married **Mary Statham**. She was born Aft. 1819 in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia, and died Abt. 1902 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

Children of Wiley Johnson and Mary Statham are:

- 647 i. Wiley¹² Johnson, died Unknown.
- 648 ii. John H. Johnson, died Unknown.
- 649 iii. Henry Johnson, born Abt. 1847 in Greene County, Georgia; died Unknown.
- 650 iv. Mary Johnson, born Abt. 1849 in Greene County, Georgia; died Unknown.
- 651 v. Virginia Johnson, born 26 May 1852 in Greene County, Georgia; died 10 Aug 1898 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

329. Samuel H.¹¹ Johnson (Lewis R.¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I,

Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Nov 1832, and died Mar 1912. He married **Martha Suzanne**. She was born Abt. 1842, and died Abt. 1909.

Child of Samuel Johnson and Martha is:

- 652 i. Nancy E.¹² Johnson, born 16 Sep 1865; died 11 Oct 1936. She married MAJOR F. Brown 29 Feb 1888; died Unknown.

330. Beverly Allen¹¹ Hammon (James Beverly¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 25 Oct 1838 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died 20 Jan 1899 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **Artemisia Chilton**, daughter of Stephen Chilton and Nellie Chilton. She was born 15 Aug 1837 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died 19 Jan 1908 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children of Beverly Hammon and Artemisia Chilton are:

- 653 i. Lucy Willard¹² Hammon, born 04 Oct 1860 in Woodford County, Kentucky; died 02 Aug 1939 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Augusta Bowman Piper; born 13 Jul 1860 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky; died 12 Mar 1919 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 654 ii. James Dudley Hammon, born 20 Aug 1864 in Woodford County, Kentucky; died 17 May 1958 in Kentucky. He married Minnie Snider; born 19 Feb 1873 in Kentucky; died 03 Jan 1964 in Kentucky.
- 655 iii. Mary Hammon, born Nov 1872 in Woodford County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married William Dingle Abt. 1895 in Kentucky; born Jan 1864 in England; died Abt. 1920 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

332. George W.¹¹ Hammon (Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1822 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1875 in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **Margaret McGibony** 22 Nov 1847. She was born Abt. 1832, and died Unknown.

Child of George Hammon and Margaret McGibony is:

- 656 i. William¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1849; died Unknown.

333. James¹¹ Hammon (Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1864 in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **Susan Romaine**. She was born Abt. 1838, and died Unknown.

Child of James Hammon and Susan Romaine is:

- + 657 i. George Robert¹² Hammon, born 14 Feb 1862 in Kentucky; died 16 Feb 1939.

336. William¹¹ Hammon (Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1818 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1913. He married **Jane Anness** 08 Apr 1850 in Owen County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1833 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown in Corinth, Owen County, Kentucky.

Children of William Hammon and Jane Anness are:

- 658 i. Ambrose¹² Hammon, died Unknown.
- 659 ii. Colby Hammon, died Unknown.
- 660 iii. Elijah Hammon, died Unknown.
- 661 iv. John B. Hammon, born Abt. 1844; died Unknown.
- + 662 v. William Alexander Hammon, born 10 May 1864 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 17 Apr 1943 in Owen County, Kentucky.

337. Lewis¹¹ Hammon (Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1824 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1880. He married (1) **Jane Mullinex** 1849 in Owen County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1832, and died Bet. 1859 - 1860. He married (2) **Mary Coleman** Abt. 1854. She was born Abt. 1826, and died Unknown.

Child of Lewis Hammon and Jane Mullinex is:

- + 663 i. Robert Fulton¹² Hammon, born Mar 1851; died Unknown.

Children of Lewis Hammon and Mary Coleman are:

- 664 i. Dallis¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- 665 ii. Mary E. Hammon, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 666 iii. Polly A. Hammon, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- + 667 iv. Zerelda Hammon, born May 1864 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1903 in Dry Ridge, Kentucky.
- 668 v. Jesse Hammon, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown. He married Marjorie Fightmaster; died Unknown.
- 669 vi. Sarah Hammon, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
- 670 vii. Margaret Hammon, born 1874; died 11 Feb 1941 in Woodford Memorial Hospital, Woodford County, Kentucky. She married William Tufts; died Unknown.

340. William¹¹ Hammon, Sr. (Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **Hammon**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Hammon and Hammon are:

- 671 i. Robert¹² Hammon, died Unknown.
- 672 ii. William Hammon, Jr., died Unknown.

346. Martha A.¹¹ Hammon (Hiram¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1822 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 19 Sep 1901 in Owen County, Kentucky. She married **Dudley Holly Smith** 16 Oct 1839 in Owen County, Kentucky. He was born 05 Oct 1816 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of Martha Hammon and Dudley Smith is:

- + 673 i. James Harrison¹² Smith, born 24 Aug 1840 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 07 Apr 1917 in Owen County, Kentucky.

351. Hiram¹¹ Hammon, Jr. (Hiram¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1838 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **Artamesa Brumback**. She was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown.

Children of Hiram Hammon and Artamesa Brumback are:

- 674 i. John L.¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1861 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 675 ii. Jefferson Davis Hammon, born Abt. 1864 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 676 iii. Mary F. Hammon, born Abt. 1867 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 677 iv. Mollie Hammon, born Abt. 1871 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 678 v. James Hammon, born Abt. 1872 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 679 vi. Charlie Hammon, born Abt. 1876 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 680 vii. Willis Hammon, born Abt. 1879 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

359. John¹¹ Morgan (Elizabeth¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1827 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **Laura A. Wilson**. She was born Abt. 1833 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of John Morgan and Laura Wilson are:

- 681 i. George W.¹² Morgan, born Abt. 1852 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 682 ii. Thomas J. Morgan, born Abt. 1857 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 683 iii. William A. Morgan, born Abt. 1859 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

362. Sarah¹¹ Morgan (Elizabeth¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **William Sharpe**. He died Unknown.

Child of Sarah Morgan and William Sharpe is:

- 684 i. Thomas¹² Sharpe, died Unknown.

370. John K.¹¹ Hammon (Colby¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 01 Nov 1828 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky, and died 04 Mar 1889 in Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Catherine Roman** 1849. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown.

Child of John Hammon and Elizabeth Roman is:

- 685 i. Colby¹² Hammon, died Unknown.

371. Abraham Madison¹¹ Hammon (Colby¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1883 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Mary A. Alexander**. She was born Abt. 1837 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Angeline Alexander** 19 Sep 1852 in Owen County, Kentucky, daughter of Angus Alexander and Dorothy Taylor. She was born Abt. 1837 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Abraham Hammon and Mary Alexander are:

- 686 i. Martha¹² Hammon, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 687 ii. Randel Hammon, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 688 iii. Hannah Hammon, born Abt. 1863 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 689 iv. Heneretta Ellen Hammon, born Mar 1865 in Lusby Mills, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Pollard Clifton; died Unknown.
- 690 v. Christina Hammon, born Abt. 1866; died Unknown.
- 691 vi. Barbara Hammon, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
- 692 vii. Colby Hammon, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.
- 693 viii. Abraham Hammon, born Abt. 1869; died Unknown.
- 694 ix. Jay Hammon, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown.
- 695 x. Ugen Hammon, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown.

Child of Abraham Hammon and Angeline Alexander is:

- 696 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Hammon, born 09 Aug 1851 in Lusby Mills, Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

376. Colby C.¹¹ Hammon, Jr. (Colby¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1845 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1908 in Randolph County, Missouri. He married **Sarah Sargent**. She died Unknown.

Children of Colby Hammon and Sarah Sargent are:

- 697 i. Cyrus J.¹² Hammon, died Unknown.
- + 698 ii. George Aaron Hammon, Sr., born Abt. 1884 in Huntsville, Alabama; died Abt. 1946.

379. Jane H.¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 Mar 1836 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 09 Jul 1913. She married **Zachariah Stephens** Abt. 1853. He was born 11 Jun 1832, and died Abt. 1912.

Children of Jane Hammon and Zachariah Stephens are:

- 699 i. Jessie¹² Stephens, died Unknown.
- 700 ii. Angie Stephens, died Unknown.
- 701 iii. Johnny Stephens, died Unknown.
- 702 iv. Sidney Stephens, died Unknown.
- 703 v. Loney Stephens, died Unknown.

382. Anna Eliza¹¹ Hammon (John¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1844 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 15 Feb 1894. She married **William Richard Cook** Abt. 1862 in Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Child of Anna Hammon and William Cook is:

- + 704 i. George Washington¹² Cook, died Unknown.

385. Martha Ann Malinda¹¹ Hammon (William B.¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Elijah Shelton, Jr.** in Missouri, son of Elijah Shelton and Sally. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Alfred Clifton** 21 Aug 1854 in Owen County, Kentucky, son of Noah Clifton and Charlotte Osborne. He was born Abt. 1834 in Lusby's Mill, Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1865 in Reddish Township, Lewis County, Missouri.

Children of Martha Hammon and Alfred Clifton are:

- 705 i. J. Breckenridge¹² Clifton, born Abt. 1855 in Reddish Township, Lewis County, Missouri; died Unknown.
- 706 ii. James E. Clifton, born Abt. 1858 in Reddish Township, Lewis County, Missouri; died Abt. 1865.
- 707 iii. Delilah Clifton, born Abt. 1861 in Reddish Township, Lewis County, Missouri; died Abt. 1947.
- 708 iv. Milton Clifton, born Abt. 1863 in Reddish Township, Lewis County, Missouri; died Unknown.

392. Frances¹¹ Hammon (Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. She married **Peter Thomas** in Louisville, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Children of Frances Hammon and Peter Thomas are:

- 709 i. Thomas¹², died Unknown.
- 710 ii. Thomas, died Unknown.
- 711 iii. Thomas, died Unknown.
- 712 iv. Thomas, died Unknown.
- 713 v. Donald Thomas, died Unknown.
- + 714 vi. Earl Thomas, died Unknown.
- + 715 vii. Ella Celestine Thomas, died Unknown.
- + 716 viii. Emma Thomas, died Unknown.
- + 717 ix. Harper Thomas, died Unknown.
- + 718 x. Jesse Thomas, died Unknown.
- 719 xi. Norbourne Thomas, died Abt. 1950 in Omaha, Nebraska.
- + 720 xii. Allie Thomas, born 14 Dec 1878; died Abt. 1963.
- + 721 xiii. Ada Thomas Thomas, born 16 Jan 1884; died Unknown.

394. Charles Franklin¹¹ Hammon (Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 09 Sep 1845 in Louisville, Kentucky, and died 19 Aug 1900 in At home, Louisville, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Miller** 12 Feb 1872 in St. Boniface Catholic Church, Louisville, Kentucky. She was born 11 Jul 1852 in Berlin, Germany, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of Charles Hammon and Barbara Miller are:

- + 722 i. John¹² Hammon, born 01 Dec 1872 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; died 05 Apr 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 723 ii. Charles Hammon, born 06 Jun 1875; died Unknown. He married (1) Siny; died Unknown. He married (2) Kraher; died Unknown. He married (3) Nora Newman; died Unknown.
- 724 iii. Jesse Franklin Hammon, born 18 Jan 1878; died Unknown. He married Ella; died Unknown.
- 725 iv. Jacob Hammon, born 30 Mar 1880; died Unknown.
- + 726 v. Martha May Hammon, born 27 Aug 1883; died 22 Aug 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- + 727 vi. Emma Hammon, born 02 Jun 1887; died Unknown.
- + 728 vii. Matthew Hammon, born 11 Jan 1892; died Unknown.

399. James Matt¹¹ Green (Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1825 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Ann Hammond**. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.

Child of James Green and Sarah Hammond is:

- + 729 i. James Henderson¹² Green, born 05 Dec 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died 07 Jul 1911.

404. Curtis Conner¹¹ Green (Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 23 Jul 1840 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died 05 Apr 1935 in Stiversville, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Hammond** 21 Dec 1861 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, daughter of Jesse Hammond and Caroline Cox. She was born 05 Aug 1844 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 25 Aug 1925 in Lynville, Giles County, Tennessee.

Children of Curtis Green and Sarah Hammond are:

- 730 i. Ida Inez¹² Green, died Unknown.
- 731 ii. Robert Clay Green, died Unknown.
- + 732 iii. John Stewart Green, born 22 Oct 1862 in Alabama; died 06 Jul 1951 in Maury County, Tennessee.
- 733 iv. Columbus H. Green, born Abt. 1863; died Abt. 1864.
- 734 v. Susanna Caroline Elizabeth Green, born 10 Mar 1866; died Abt. 1884 in Alabama. She married Newton; died Unknown.
- + 735 vi. Rowena Victoria Green, born 19 Jun 1868 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 12 Feb 1963 in Tennessee.
- + 736 vii. James Benjamin Green, Sr., born 10 May 1871 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 08 Sep 1967 in Avondale, Georgia.
- + 737 viii. William Marion Green, Sr., born 08 Jan 1874 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 15 Mar 1941.
- + 738 ix. Martha Virginia Green, born 17 May 1876 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 12 Mar 1942 in Maury County, Tennessee.

414. Sarah Boggs¹¹ Hammond (John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Oct 1855 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 07 Feb 1932 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. She married **Stephen Lesel Shelton** 15 Dec 1874 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He was born 16 Sep 1854 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 10 Jun 1904 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Children of Sarah Hammond and Stephen Shelton are:

- 739 i. Ollie¹² Shelton, died Unknown. She married Will Wright; died Unknown.
- 740 ii. Sallie Shelton, died Unknown.
- 741 iii. Irvin Shelton, born in Whitehead, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 03 Aug 1941 in Arkansas.
- 742 iv. Mollie M. Shelton, born 30 Sep 1875 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 09 Nov 1941 in Alabama. She married Will Tom Newton; died Unknown.
- 743 v. Stephen Lee Shelton, born 01 Sep 1884 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 29 Jan 1958 in Alabama. He married Nancy LouEllar Corum 04 Jul 1904; died Unknown.
- 744 vi. John D. Shelton, born 01 Sep 1884 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- 745 vii. Colbert B. Shelton, born 10 Jun 1886 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 09 Aug 1907.
- 746 viii. Vira Lillon Shelton, born 24 Jul 1888 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 19 Jan 1954 in Whitehead, Lauderdale County, Alabama. She married Robert Lee Brown; born 25 Apr 1886; died Unknown.
- 747 ix. Andrew Shelton, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 30 Mar 1900 in Alabama.
- 748 x. Dianna Sylvesta Shelton, born 14 Apr 1892 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 18 Feb 1973. She married Henry Lafayette Lewis; born 04 Jan 1855 in Kentucky; died 02 Jun 1948.

416. Albert Monroe¹¹ Hammond (John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 May 1860 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 11 Aug 1933 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Eliza Ann Littrell** 23 Sep 1879 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, daughter of Jesse Littrell and Sara Walker. She was born 16 Oct 1860 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 02 Feb 1929 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Children of Albert Hammond and Eliza Littrell are:

- 749 i. Jesse Clemmons¹² Hammond, born 15 Aug 1881 in Alabama; died 14 Jan 1902 in Alabama.
- + 750 ii. Mary Frances Hammond, born 08 Jan 1884 in Alabama; died 06 Apr 1965 in Alabama.
- + 751 iii. John Huston Hammond, born 10 Mar 1886 in Alabama; died 27 Jul 1952.
- + 752 iv. Minnie Magnora Hammond, born 13 Oct 1888 in Alabama; died 13 Nov 1961.
- + 753 v. Albert J. Hammond, born 17 Sep 1890 in Alabama; died 24 Apr 1978 in Alabama.
- + 754 vi. Joseph Franklin Hammond, born 30 Jan 1893 in Alabama; died 22 Jun 1954 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 755 vii. Mosie Mabell Hammond, born 08 Sep 1899 in Alabama; died 06 May 1980.

420. Sarah¹¹ Hammond (Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 05 Aug 1844 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 25 Aug 1925 in Lynville, Giles County, Tennessee. She married **Curtis Conner Green** 21 Dec 1861 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, son of James Green and Susanna Hammond. He was born 23 Jul 1840 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died 05 Apr 1935 in Stiversville, Tennessee.

Children are listed above under (404) Curtis Conner Green.

421. Mary Ann¹¹ Hammond (Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 Nov 1847 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 28 Nov 1914. She married **Stephen Howard** 24 Dec 1901. He was born Abt. 1847, and died 09 Jul 1914.

Children of Mary Hammond and Stephen Howard are:

- 756 i. Newt¹² Howard, died Unknown.
- 757 ii. William Howard, died Unknown.
- 758 iii. John Howard, died Unknown.
- 759 iv. Jace Howard, died Unknown.
- 760 v. Bob Howard, died Unknown.
- 761 vi. Oscar Howard, died Unknown.
- 762 vii. Cleveland Howard, died Unknown.
- 763 viii. Timmons Howard, died Unknown.
- 764 ix. Stephen Howard, died Unknown.

423. Delila¹¹ Hammond (Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 10 Dec 1851, and died 21 Jun 1927. She married **James Henderson Green**, son of James Green and Sarah Hammond. He was born 05 Dec 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died 07 Jul 1911.

Children of Delila Hammond and James Green are:

- 765 i. John D.¹² Green, died Unknown.
- 766 ii. W. Virgil Green, died Unknown.
- 767 iii. Margaret Caroline Green, died Unknown.
- 768 iv. Lillian Victoria Green, died Unknown.

425. William Rufus¹¹ Hammond (Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1857 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died Unknown in Minor Hill, Tennessee. He married **Susan Elizabeth Barnett** 13 Nov 1880 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. She died Unknown.

Children of William Hammond and Susan Barnett are:

- 769 i. Ida¹² Hammond, died Unknown.
- 770 ii. Leroy Hammond, died Unknown.
- 771 iii. William Silas Hammond, died Unknown.
- 772 iv. Gilbert C. Hammond, died Unknown.
- 773 v. Ada Virginia Hammond, died Unknown.

426. Henry Alexander¹¹ Hammond (Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 22 Dec 1860 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 26 Dec 1929 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Nancy Ellen Littrell** 21 Jul 1881 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, daughter of Jesse Littrell and Sara Walker. She was born 16 Oct 1869 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 08 Jan 1947 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Children of Henry Hammond and Nancy Littrell are:

- + 774 i. James Stewart¹² Hammond, born 08 Oct 1882; died 08 Jan 1962 in Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 775 ii. Sarah Caroline Hammond, born 30 Sep 1884; died 12 Oct 1949.
- + 776 iii. Steven Jesse Hammond, born 24 Jun 1886; died 12 Dec 1955 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

- + 777 iv. William Oscar Hammond, born 25 Dec 1887; died Oct 1974.
- + 778 v. Simon Bryan Hammond, born 06 Jul 1891; died 18 Jul 1963.
- + 779 vi. Aaron Henry Hammond, born 24 Dec 1891; died 06 Feb 1939 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 780 vii. Bertha Huston Hammond, born 14 Jan 1893; died Unknown.
- + 781 viii. Carl Davis Hammond, born 26 Dec 1894; died Unknown.
- + 782 ix. Myrtie Mae Hammond, born 05 Feb 1897 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 27 Jul 1967.
- + 783 x. Piper Lafayette Hammond, born 23 May 1899 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 25 Jan 1964.
- + 784 xi. Beulah Green Hammond, born 10 Sep 1900 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 01 Jul 1980.
- + 785 xii. Onus Alexander Hammond, born 27 May 1902 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 02 Sep 1978 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

427. Jesse Lafayette¹¹ Hammond (Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 02 Jan 1868 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 05 Jan 1931. He married **Joyce Leamaster**. She was born 15 Mar 1878, and died 05 Nov 1967.

Children of Jesse Hammond and Joyce Leamaster are:

- 786 i. Horace¹² Hammond, died Unknown. He married Lora Newton Private; born Private.
- 787 ii. Vernaciel Hammond, born Private. She married Robert Quigley Private; died Unknown.
- 788 iii. Mary Ella Hammond, born Private.
- 789 iv. Woodrow Hammond, died Unknown. He married Lee McDonal Private; born Private.
- 790 v. Carolyn Hammond, born Private. She married Milton Killen Private; died Unknown.
- 791 vi. Nola Hammond, born Private. She married Loyd Weathers Private; died Unknown.

429. James Spencer¹¹ Hammond (John William¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Feb 1849 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 12 Mar 1930. He married **Rachel Howard**. She was born 14 Apr 1852 in Alabama, and died 07 Apr 1930.

Children of James Hammond and Rachel Howard are:

- 792 i. Elizabeth¹² Hammond, born 04 Dec 1870 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 08 Mar 1947. She married John Shelton; born 05 Mar 1867; died 23 Jun 1945.
- 793 ii. Thomas Hammond, born 02 Dec 1872 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 04 Jan 1933. He married Elly Newton; born 01 Jul 1872; died 26 Dec 1945.
- 794 iii. Nellie Hammond, born 14 Apr 1880 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 18 Feb 1962. She married Henry Phillips; born 30 Sep 1878; died 13 Apr 1967.
- 795 iv. Dona Hammond, born 26 Mar 1885 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 15 Jan 1958. She married Harrison Newton; born 10 Oct 1878; died 15 Aug 1943.
- + 796 v. Robert M. Hammond, born 17 Jan 1889 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 16 Sep 1934.

430. Franklin Brown¹¹ Hammond (John William¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 23 Jan 1851 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 26 Nov 1900. He married **(1) Francis Howard** 27 Jan 1873 in San Francisco, California. She was born 08 Dec 1853, and died 20 Aug 1884. He married **(2) Mollie Kirbo** 05 Aug 1886. She was born 10 Jan 1869, and died Apr 1955.

Children of Franklin Hammond and Francis Howard are:

- 797 i. William Jason¹² Hammond, died Unknown.
- 798 ii. Rolna Elizabeth Hammond, died Unknown.
- 799 iii. Benjamin Franklin Hammond, died Unknown.
- 800 iv. George H. Hammond, died Unknown.

Children of Franklin Hammond and Mollie Kirbo are:

- + 801 i. Vanuel Andrew¹² Hammond, born 22 Aug 1887 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 13 Nov 1987 in Alabama.
- 802 ii. Luther Eugene Hammond, born 23 Nov 1890 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 08 Feb 1973.
- 803 iii. Mary Delila Hammond, born 06 Aug 1893 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 11 Apr 1965. She married Andrew Byrd Sewell; born 21 Feb 1892; died 14 Mar 1976.
- 804 iv. Hershhal Gilbert Hammond, born 22 Feb 1895 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 24 Jan 1974. He married Alma Byrum; born 16 Sep 1906; died Unknown.
- 805 v. Joseph Benjamin Hammond, born 08 Oct 1896 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 04 Jun 1981. He

- married (1) Dorothy; died Unknown. He married (2) Gertrude; died Unknown.
- 806 vi. Susie Delle Hammond, born 18 Aug 1898 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died Unknown. She married John Clifton Sewell; born 13 Jul 1894; died 18 Jul 1982.
 - 807 vii. Mattie Belle Hammond, born 18 Aug 1898 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died Unknown. She married Oates Springer; born 05 Nov 1894; died 13 Jul 1939.
 - + 808 viii. Lula Caldonia Hammond, born 07 Feb 1899 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 18 Sep 1976.

Generation No. 12

446. Joseph Carroll¹² Hammond I (Richard Powell¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, John⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 28 Apr 1859 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, and died 11 May 1920. He married **Amanda Caroline Daniel** 13 Aug 1885 in Terrell, Texas, daughter of Julius Daniel and Elizabeth Harrison. She was born 11 Oct 1865 in Van Zandt, Texas, and died 22 Aug 1922.

Child of Joseph Hammond and Amanda Daniel is:

- + 809 i. Joseph Carroll¹³ Hammond II, born 15 Oct 1888 in Terrell, Texas; died Unknown.

454. Elizabeth¹² Caudill (Drusilla¹¹ Hammons, William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born in Floyd County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1861. She married **Stephen Hammons** 20 Nov 1844, son of William Hammons and Sarah Craft. He was born Abt. 1817 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (175) Stephen Hammons.

461. James Lewis¹² Hammonds (Archelious Jacob¹¹ Hammons, William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died 1928 in Oregon. He married **Gillie Ann Mitchel** 1876. She died Unknown.

Child of James Hammonds and Gillie Mitchel is:

- + 810 i. William Edward¹³ Hammonds, died Unknown.

465. William Walter¹² Hammonds (Archelious Jacob¹¹ Hammons, William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1879 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and died 1969. He married **Nancy Jane Mullens** 1899. She was born in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Child of William Hammonds and Nancy Mullens is:

- + 811 i. William¹³ Hammonds, born Private.

479. George Washington¹² Hammon, Jr. (George Washington¹¹ Hammond, Sr., Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 Feb 1857 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 1918. He married **Lucinda Williams** 1896. She was born 20 Jun 1882, and died 29 Apr 1946 in Montgomery, Kentucky.

Child of George Hammon and Lucinda Williams is:

- + 812 i. Courtney Carter¹³ Hamonds, born 07 Feb 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 04 Aug 1974 in Means, Kentucky.

481. Elizabeth¹² Hammons (Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Jan 1850 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 18 Jan 1903 in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married **Steven Hall** 04 Apr 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. He was born Jun 1847, and died Feb 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.

Children of Elizabeth Hammons and Steven Hall are:

- 813 i. William M.¹³ Hall, born 07 Dec 1869 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1938. He married

- 814 ii. Lettie Hammon; born 03 Mar 1870; died Unknown.
- 815 iii. Joseph Silas Hall, born 03 Apr 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 10 Feb 1934 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Barbara Printha Whitt; born 04 Aug 1878; died 30 Mar 1926.
- + 816 iv. James Milton Hall, born 29 Sep 1877 in Middle Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 20 Jun 1939 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- 816 iv. Lucinda Hall, born 30 Nov 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Sep 1981 in Scioto, Ohio. She married Lee Hacker; born Mar 1875; died Abt. 1943.

484. William H.¹² Hammons (Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Aug 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 28 Sep 1923 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married **Rachel Johnson** 30 Dec 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. She was born 13 May 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 14 Feb 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.

Children of William Hammons and Rachel Johnson are:

- + 817 i. Martha¹³ Hammons, born Abt. 1876; died Abt. 1959.
- 818 ii. Mary Hammons, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown.
- + 819 iii. George Wheeler Hammons, born May 1882; died Nov 1905.
- + 820 iv. Charley Hammons, born Jun 1884; died Unknown.
- + 821 v. Nellie Hammons, born Abt. 1886; died 19 Jul 1965.
- + 822 vi. James Grant Hammons, born 27 Jan 1887 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 01 Aug 1965 in Willard, Ohio.

489. John Grant¹² Hammons (Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Dec 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 21 Feb 1950 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio. He married **Rebecca Jane Wilson**. She was born Feb 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hammons and Rebecca Wilson are:

- + 823 i. Reverend Clarence¹³ Hammons, born Abt. 1899; died Jan 1971 in Sciotoville, New Hampshire.
- 824 ii. Dorsey Hammons, died Unknown.
- 825 iii. Raleigh Hammons, died Unknown.
- 826 iv. Charlie Hammons, died Unknown.
- 827 v. Stella Hammons, died Unknown. She married Patton; died Unknown.
- 828 vi. Audie Hammons, died Unknown. He married Keeton Private; born Private.
- 829 vii. Reffie Hammons, died Unknown. He married Barnett Private; born Private.
- 830 viii. Bertha Hammons, died Unknown. She married Vinson; died Unknown.

491. Cena¹² Hammond (Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 Jun 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 26 Apr 1906. She married **James Harvey Williams** 07 Apr 1870. He was born Sep 1856 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Cena Hammond and James Williams are:

- 831 i. Morton V.¹³ Williams, born Sep 1879 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 832 ii. George W. Williams, born Jun 1884 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 833 iii. Noah Williams, born Jun 1889 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

492. Benjamin¹² Hammond (Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 Feb 1854 in Licking, Morgan County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Sarah E. Brown** 11 Aug 1877 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She was born Aug 1859 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1920.

Children of Benjamin Hammond and Sarah Brown are:

- 834 i. Sherman¹³ Hammond, born Dec 1880 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 835 ii. Linda Ann Hammond, born 29 Apr 1886 in Morgan County, Kentucky; died 06 Jun 1975 in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio.
- 836 iii. Laurie Hammond, born Aug 1889 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1910.
- 837 iv. Flora Hammond, born Dec 1891 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

- 838 v. Arval Hammond, born Abt. 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 839 vi. Worna Arma Hammond, born Abt. 1907 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

493. George P.¹² Hammond (Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 29 Jan 1856 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 22 Jan 1907. He married **Martha Fyffe** 10 Jan 1878 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She was born May 1856 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of George Hammond and Martha Fyffe are:

- 840 i. Mandy¹³ Hammons, born 18 Mar 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 28 Jan 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married Charles Williams; born 08 Nov 1877; died 09 Jan 1940 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- 841 ii. John H. Hammons, born Mar 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 842 iii. Nancy A. Hammons, born Aug 1883 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 843 iv. Farish Lee Hammons, born Apr 1886 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 844 v. Delphia Hammons, born Oct 1888 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 845 vi. Rosa Hammons, born Aug 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

494. Isaac Newton¹² Hammond (Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 01 Oct 1930 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico. He married **Rosetta Belle Coffee** Abt. 1876 in Kentucky. She was born 16 Jun 1859 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 18 Feb 1933 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico.

Children of Isaac Hammond and Rosetta Coffee are:

- 846 i. Breckenridge¹³ Hammond, born Nov 1883 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 847 ii. Kennie Hammond, born Jul 1886 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 848 iii. Hilda Jane Hammond, born 22 Jan 1888 in Kentucky; died 25 Jan 1927 in Yale, Oklahoma. She married Uriah C. McGuire 08 Nov 1905 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma; born 19 Mar 1883 in Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1963 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 849 iv. Sarah H. Hammond, born Jun 1890 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 850 v. Laura Hammond, born Oct 1893 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 851 vi. Henry C. Hammond, born May 1895 in Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Arvie Zella Bottoms; died Unknown.
- + 852 vii. William Taylor Hammond, born Nov 1899 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 853 viii. Velinda Hammond, died Unknown.
- 854 ix. Taylor Hammond, died Unknown.
- 855 x. Josephine Hammond, born 1878; died Unknown. She married Adkins; died Unknown.

495. Sarah E.¹² Hammond (Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 15 Feb 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 08 Jun 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She married **John M. Kennard** 04 Jan 1877, son of Elias Kennard and Eliza Williams. He was born 03 Dec 1858 in Rockhouse, Morgan County, Kentucky, and died 06 Apr 1926 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Children of Sarah Hammond and John Kennard are:

- 856 i. Rosa¹³ Kennard, born Abt. 1879 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1900 in Kentucky.
- 857 ii. Benjamin F. Kennard, born 01 Jan 1884 in Kentucky; died 06 Jun 1956 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Telia Brown; born 21 May 1881 in Kentucky; died 20 Oct 1963.
- 858 iii. Floyd Kennard, born Mar 1886; died Unknown.
- 859 iv. James Harlen Kennard, born Jan 1888 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1930. He married Mary Anna Williams; born Abt. 1886 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 860 v. Sarah M. Kennard, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.
- 861 vi. Roxie Kennard, born Abt. 1892; died Unknown.
- + 862 vii. George Wallace Kennard, born 07 Aug 1892 in Logville, Kentucky; died 08 Mar 1961 in Matthew, Morgan County, Kentucky.

509. Archelous¹² Hamons (Ephraim Thomas¹¹ Hammon, Ephraim Collins¹⁰, Joseph⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 May 1856 in Letcher County,

Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky. He married (1) **Leta Jane Adams** 20 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, daughter of William Adams and Mary Webb. She was born 23 Jun 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 08 Sep 1883. He married (2) **Cordelia Catherine Pugh** 27 Nov 1884 in Lee County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1862, and died Abt. 1938.

Children of Archelous Hamons and Leta Adams are:

- + 863 i. William Evan¹³ Hamons, born 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 27 Dec 1966.
- + 864 ii. Drucilla Hamons, born 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky.

533. Robert Miller¹² Hammon (Nathaniel D.¹¹, Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 02 Oct 1842 in Tennessee, and died 21 Dec 1906 in Kentucky. He married **Mary Louisa Jane Rice** 30 Sep 1870 in Clinton County, Kentucky. She was born 01 Apr 1849 in Wayne County, Kentucky, and died 18 Jan 1938 in Junction City, Kentucky.

Children of Robert Hammon and Mary Rice are:

- + 865 i. John Adam¹³ Hammon, born 15 Dec 1884 in Pickett County, Tennessee; died 02 May 1956 in Boyle County, Kentucky.
- 866 ii. Joseph Edward Hammon, born 27 Feb 1887 in Pickett County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

535. Nathaniel James¹² Skeens (Susan Carolina¹¹ Hammon, Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa Jane Robinette** 30 May 1861 in Russell County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1842 in Russell County, Kentucky, and died 20 May 1898 in Wise County, Virginia.

Children of Nathaniel Skeens and Louisa Robinette are:

- 867 i. Rufus French¹³ Skeen, died Unknown.
- 868 ii. Lavina Skeen, died Unknown.
- 869 iii. Arch Patton Skeen, died Unknown.
- 870 iv. Mary Catherine Skeen, died Unknown.
- 871 v. John Morgan Skeen, born 16 Jul 1878 in Russell County, Kentucky; died 19 Nov 1947. He married Zelfhia Yelda Alverdie Carrico; born 26 Jul 1884 in Wise County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 872 vi. Ann Elizabeth Skeen, born 18 Apr 1881 in Wise County, Virginia; died Unknown.

543. Ambrose Hamon¹² Skeens (Susan Carolina¹¹ Hammon, Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1850, and died Unknown. He married **Isabelle Adams**. She died Unknown.

Children of Ambrose Skeens and Isabelle Adams are:

- 873 i. Luverne E.¹³ Skeens, born 01 Jul 1875; died 28 Jul 1957. She married Henry Hooser; died Unknown.
- 874 ii. Sadie Skeens, born 27 Aug 1877; died Apr 1956. She married (1) Ed Bellomy; died Unknown. She married (2) Sam Morrison; died Unknown.
- 875 iii. Marion Skeens, born 23 Jun 1879; died Nov 1879.
- 876 iv. Chester Arthur Skeens, born 09 Jan 1883; died Aug 1964. He married (1) <Unnamed>; died Unknown. He married (2) Olive Plymale; died Unknown.
- 877 v. Arabella Skeens, born 20 Aug 1885; died May 1968. She married (1) Lawrence Emory Foreman; died Unknown. She married (2) Williams; died Unknown. She married (3) James Robert Buskirk; died Unknown.
- 878 vi. Ernest Skeens, born 20 Oct 1894; died 16 Jul 1964. He married (1) Myrtle Lett; died Unknown. He married (2) Zeldia Bellomy; died Unknown. He married (3) Madge Loar; died Unknown.

544. Mary¹² Hammon (John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1828 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph D. Skeen** Abt. 1846 in Roane County, West Virginia. He was born 12 Feb 1824 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of Mary Hammon and Joseph Skeen is:

- 879 i. Elijah L.¹³ Skeen, born 25 Feb 1847 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

545. Mahala¹² Hammon (John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1830 in Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **James Kiser** 02 Sep 1847 in Russell County, Virginia. He was born 1832 in West Virginia, and died Abt. 1904 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia.

Children of Mahala Hammon and James Kiser are:

- + 880 i. Leah¹³ Kiser, born Abt. 1848 in Russell County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 881 ii. Charles Kiser, born Abt. 1850 in Russell County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 882 iii. Mary Frances Kiser, born Abt. 1852 in Russell County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 883 iv. Joseph Kiser, born Abt. 1854 in Russell County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 884 v. Joshua Anderville Kiser, born Abt. 1858 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 885 vi. Jefferson Kiser, born Abt. 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 886 vii. Margaret Kiser, born Abt. 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 887 viii. Catherine Kiser, born Abt. 1864 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 888 ix. James Kiser, born Abt. 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 889 x. Melvina Kiser, born Abt. 1868 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 890 xi. Robert Harlow Kiser, born Abt. 1870 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

546. Andrew H.¹² Hammon (John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 22 Aug 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 1914. He married **Perlina Rhodes** 07 Mar 1856 in Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of Joseph Rhodes and Sarah Starcher. She was born 13 Jun 1838 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died 26 Nov 1921 in Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Andrew Hammon and Perlina Rhodes are:

- + 891 i. Virginia M.¹³ Hammon, born 1857 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Bef. 1910.
- + 892 ii. Elizabeth Hammon, born Oct 1860 in West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 893 iii. Joseph Price Hammon, born 29 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Nov 1921.
- 894 iv. Margaret Hammon, born Abt. 1863 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 895 v. David L. Hammon, born 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 896 vi. Reverend John D. Hammon, born 10 Apr 1869 in Roane County, West Virginia; died 31 Mar 1953 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 897 vii. Martha Hammon, born 1870 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 898 viii. Leah Hammon, born 1872 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 899 ix. Rachel Hammon, born 1874 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 900 x. Nancy Luverne Hammon, born 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 901 xi. Cynthia Hammon, born 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 902 xii. Joshua Hammon, born 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

547. Cynthia Ellen D¹² Hammon (John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 Sep 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 1909. She married **Samuel B Rhodes** 02 Nov 1854 in Jackson County, West Virginia, son of Benjamin Rhodes and Nancy Golden. He was born Jan 1834 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Cynthia Hammon and Samuel Rhodes are:

- 903 i. Cecila J.¹³ Rhodes, born 02 Apr 1853 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 30 May 1945 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married William Miller 27 Sep 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia; born Abt. 1856 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 904 ii. Francis L. Rhodes, born 04 Oct 1857 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 905 iii. Mary A. Rhodes, born 09 Jan 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 906 iv. John C M Rhodes, born Abt. 1863 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 907 v. Samuel W S G Rhodes, born Abt. 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 908 vi. Joseph Sherman Rhodes, born 16 Mar 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 909 vii. Margaret Ely Rhodes, born 26 Apr 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 10 Oct 1876 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 910 viii. Martha E. Rhodes, born 16 Aug 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 10 Oct 1876 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 911 ix. Tina Austin Rhodes, born 28 Mar 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

548. Joseph Price¹² Hammon (John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 06 Jan 1840 in Virginia, and died 24 Dec 1916 in Jackson, West Virginia. He married **Frances Kiser** Abt. 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, daughter of James Kiser and Susan Sutherland. She was born 18 Aug 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 07 Jul 1930 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Joseph Hammon and Frances Kiser are:

- 912 i. Cynthia Jane¹³ Hammon, died Unknown.
- 913 ii. Samuel Hammon, died Unknown.
- + 914 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Hammon, born 25 Nov 1863 in Russell County, West Virginia; died 25 Jun 1947 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 915 iv. Stephen Calib Hammon, born 06 Jan 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 07 May 1952 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- + 916 v. Martha Alice Hammon, born 01 Jun 1870 in Dickenson County, West Virginia; died 01 Apr 1950 in Nicholas County, West Virginia.
- 917 vi. John Hammon, born 1881 in Russell County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 918 vii. Ettie Hammon, born Dec 1883 in Russell County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 919 viii. Robert Lee Hammon, born Aug 1885 in Russell County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

550. David¹² Hammon (John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1844, and died 1892 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Millie Little**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Permila Cunningham** Abt. 1867, daughter of Isaac Cunningham. She was born 1846 in West Virginia, and died Unknown in Webster County, West Virginia.

Children of David Hammon and Permila Cunningham are:

- 920 i. Joseph¹³ Hammon, died Unknown.
- 921 ii. Leona Hammon, died Unknown.
- 922 iii. John P. Hammon, born 1868 in Washington Twp., Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 923 iv. Samuel Hammon, born 1870 in Washington Twp., Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 924 v. William Edward Hammon, born 04 Mar 1873 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 01 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Cynthia Jane Hammon Abt. 1892; died Unknown.
- 925 vi. Martha Hammon, born 1874 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 926 vii. Sarah Hammon, born 1876 in Washington Twp., Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 927 viii. Mary K. Hammon, born 1879 in Washington Twp., Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 928 ix. Rufus Hammon, born 1879 in Washington Twp., Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

561. William M.¹² Hammon (Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1845 in Kentucky, and died 1930 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. He married **Mary Isabelle Combs**. She was born 1848 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1934 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

Children of William Hammon and Mary Combs are:

- 929 i. Laura¹³ Hammon, born 1867 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 930 ii. Spencer Hammon, born 1868 in Kentucky; died 1954.
- + 931 iii. Esau H Hammon, born 12 Mar 1870 in Perry County, Kentucky; died 29 Apr 1957 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.
- + 932 iv. Dulcena Hammon, born 1871 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 933 v. Isabell Hammon, born 1874 in Kentucky; died Unknown. She married (1) Robert Lee Christian; died Unknown. She married (2) William A. Landon; born 1870; died Unknown.
- 934 vi. Margaret Bell Hammon, born 1876 in Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Joseph Hargis; born 1870; died Unknown.
- 935 vii. William Hammon, born 1877 in Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Sarah Murphy; born 1880; died Unknown.
- 936 viii. Enola Hammon, born 1878 in Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Perry Moore; born 1870; died Unknown.
- 937 ix. Robert Hammon, born 1880 in Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Minnie Stinnett; born 1880; died Unknown.
- 938 x. Rose Dale Hammon, born 1882 in Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Walter A. Bodry; born 1880; died Unknown.
- 939 xi. George Logan Hammon, born 1886 in Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Lula Jones; born 1890; died Unknown.

- 940 xii. John Hammon, born 1887 in On trail from KY to AR.; died Unknown.
- 941 xiii. Nancy Evaline Hammon, born 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas; died Unknown. She married Allen Murphy; born 1885; died Unknown.
- 942 xiv. Etta Bernetta Hammon, born Feb 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas; died Unknown.
- 943 xv. Lula Perniece Hammon, born 1893 in Carroll County, Arkansas; died Unknown. She married George W. Lake; born 1890; died Unknown.

563. Robert S.¹² Hammon (Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1850 in Kentucky, and died Abt. 1935 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana. He married **Lucy Jane Thomas** 1871 in Kentucky. She was born May 1851 in Kentucky, and died Abt. 1935 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana.

Children of Robert Hammon and Lucy Thomas are:

- 944 i. Mary E.¹³ Hammon, born Mar 1881 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 945 ii. Lilla Bell Hammon, born Feb 1883 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 946 iii. Dulcena Hammon, born Dec 1884 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1935 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana.
- 947 iv. John E. Hammon, born May 1887 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 948 v. Emma May Hammon, born 16 May 1890 in Catawba, Pendleton County, Kentucky; died Jun 1980 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana.
- 949 vi. Lydia Getrude Hammon, born Jul 1892 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1935 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana.
- + 950 vii. James Arthur Hammon, born Sep 1894 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

568. Lucinda¹² LaForce (Mahala¹¹ Hammon, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 May 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Charles Kiser** Abt. 1853 in Russell County, Virginia. He was born 09 May 1830 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 05 Jan 1881 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia. She married **(2) A. G. Taylor** 12 Nov 1884 in Roane County, West Virginia. He died Unknown.

Children of Lucinda LaForce and Charles Kiser are:

- 951 i. Simon P.¹³ Kiser, born 04 Aug 1854 in Roane County, West Virginia; died 04 Jan 1937 in Grandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia.
- 952 ii. Mary Polly A. Kiser, born 1856 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married William R. Parker 02 Mar 1882 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 953 iii. Winfield S. Kiser, born 14 May 1858 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Bef. 1910 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia. He married Bellzana Coon 23 Aug 1896 in Roane County, West Virginia; born Jul 1870 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 954 iv. Dicey A. Kiser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married Parry Drake 10 Nov 1881 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 955 v. Virginia Jane Kiser, born 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown. She married Peter E. Pordus 05 Dec 1879 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

569. Mary Margaret¹² LaForce (Mahala¹¹ Hammon, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1837 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1880 in Jackson County, Virginia. She married **James Stanley Gandee** 24 Mar 1853 in Jackson County, West Virginia, son of Uriah Gandee and Mercy Hughes. He was born 27 Jul 1832 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1925.

Children of Mary LaForce and James Gandee are:

- 956 i. Elijah¹³ Gandee, died Unknown.
- 957 ii. Floyd C Gandee, born Abt. 1857 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 958 iii. Virginia E. Gandee, born Abt. 1860 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 959 iv. Mahala Jane Gandee, born Abt. 1862 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 960 v. Lucinda Sue Gandee, born Abt. 1867 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 961 vi. Thomas A. Gandee, born Abt. 1870 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 962 vii. Cornelius W. Gandee, born Abt. 1872 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 963 viii. Joshua B. Gandee, born Abt. 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 964 ix. Stella B. Gandee, born Abt. 1877 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

571. Samuel James¹² Smith (Frances Elizabeth¹¹ Hammon, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 04 Jun 1832 in Jackson, West Virginia, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Virginia. He married **Bethany Ann Kiser** 07 Mar 1856 in Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of Reverend Kiser and Rebecca Counts. She was born 12 Jun 1837 in Russell County, Virginia, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Samuel Smith and Bethany Kiser are:

- 965 i. Sylvia¹³ Smith, born 02 Mar 1857 in West Virginia; died May 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married Joel Skeen 08 Oct 1891; died Unknown.
- 966 ii. Morgan Perry Smith, born 03 Aug 1858 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Apr 1920. He married Orpha Phoebe Moffatt 16 Aug 1886 in Roane County, West Virginia; born 1859; died Aft. 1900.
- 967 iii. Rebecca A. Smith, born 07 Sep 1860 in West Virginia; died Unknown. She married William F. Fields 17 Jan 1891; died Unknown.
- 968 iv. John Henry Smith, born 09 Oct 1862 in West Virginia; died Unknown. He married Cora Skeen; died Unknown.
- 969 v. William Bowers Smith, born 22 Jun 1865 in West Virginia; died Dec 1949. He married Martha Lee Bolar; died Unknown.
- 970 vi. Abednego Cannan Smith, born 16 Dec 1868 in West Virginia; died 16 Dec 1940 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married Virginia Ann Mangus Abt. 1888; born 1868; died Unknown.

580. Mahala¹² Hammon (Robert P.¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 22 Feb 1841 in Jackson, West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **Adam C. Acree** 30 Jan 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born Abt. 1842 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Mahala Hammon and Adam Acree are:

- 971 i. John D¹³ Acree, born Abt. 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 972 ii. William L. Acree, born Abt. 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

590. Elizabeth¹² Hammon (William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 06 Dec 1842 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and died 21 Jul 1923 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married **Calvin Luther Hatcher** 31 Oct 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, son of Uriah Hatcher and Matilda Edens. He was born 31 Oct 1840 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and died 08 Mar 1914 in West Virginia.

Children of Elizabeth Hammon and Calvin Hatcher are:

- + 973 i. Peter McClellan¹³ Hatcher, born 09 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 23 Sep 1924.
- + 974 ii. Julius Sherman Hatcher, born 20 Apr 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 29 May 1925 in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- + 975 iii. Elizabeth Jane Hatcher, born 31 Mar 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 06 Jun 1943 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- + 976 iv. Mary Ellen Hatcher, born 24 Mar 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 1941.
- + 977 v. Matilda Francis Hatcher, born 01 Apr 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 1935.
- + 978 vi. John Calvin Hatcher, born 27 Dec 1872 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 1965 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 979 vii. Malinda Alice Hatcher, born 16 Jul 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 10 Dec 1878 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 980 viii. Victoria Belle Hatcher, born 05 Nov 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 22 Nov 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- + 981 ix. Luther Malancethen Hatcher, born 11 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 1963.
- 982 x. William Arthur Hatcher, born 11 Mar 1881 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 23 Mar 1881.
- + 983 xi. Roscoe Napoleon Hatcher, born 24 Feb 1883 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 01 Apr 1958 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 984 xii. Elvia Emeline Hatcher, born 14 Mar 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 14 Mar 1885.

591. John David¹² Hammon (William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Jul 1843 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died 27 Oct 1922 in Camden On Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia. He married **Sarah Jane Gibson** 18 Sep 1874 in Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of Andrew Gibson and Nancy Ferrell. She was born 05 Nov 1839 in Webster County, West Virginia, and died 05 Apr 1936 in Webster County, West Virginia.

Children of John Hammon and Sarah Gibson are:

- 985 i. Viranda Ann¹³ Hammon, born Abt. 1869 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 986 ii. Nancy Ellen Hammon, born 1871 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 987 iii. Martha Jane Hammon, born Abt. 1873 in Roane County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 988 iv. Maltilda Hammon, born Abt. 1875 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 989 v. Sarah Hammon, born Abt. 1877 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 990 vi. Isaiah Robert Hammon, born 07 Jun 1879 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 991 vii. Celia Mahala Hammon, born 15 May 1881 in Camden On Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia; died 27 Mar 1969 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia.
- 992 viii. Elijah Burnell Hammon, born 24 Nov 1885 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia; died 13 Jul 1962 in Virginia. He married Emma J Woods 1905; born Abt. 1886 in Virginia; died Unknown.

593. Lafayette¹² Hammon (William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1848 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown in Corpus Christi, Texas. He married **Lelia Cora Boone** 21 Dec 1879 in Clay County, Missouri, daughter of D Boone and Melissa Parsons. She was born 1856 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of Lafayette Hammon and Lelia Boone is:

- 993 i. Albert Gettings¹³ Hammon, died Unknown.

594. Esau¹² Hammon (William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Dec 1849 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Aft. 1906 in Randolph County, Arkansas. He married **Matilda Jane Woolridge** 09 Dec 1870 in Clay County, Missouri, daughter of Starling Woolridge and Ann Gossage. She was born Sep 1849 in Randolph County, Arkansas, and died Feb 1936 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

Children of Esau Hammon and Matilda Woolridge are:

- 994 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Hammon, born 1872 in Lynn, Oregon County, Missouri; died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Missouri.
- + 995 ii. Sarah Ellen Hammon, born 17 Feb 1880 in Lynn, Oregon County, Missouri; died 15 Nov 1972 in Joplin, Missouri.
- + 996 iii. John E. Hammon, born 14 Aug 1882 in Mammoth Springs, Arkansas; died 07 Dec 1961 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
- + 997 iv. Thomas Cleveland Hammon, born 17 Nov 1884 in Mammoth Springs, Arkansas; died 09 Aug 1952 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas.
- + 998 v. Christopher Columbus Hammon, born 03 May 1890 in Union Twp, Randolph County, Arkansas; died 1945 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.
- 999 vi. Claude Esaw Hammon, born 1892 in Union Twp, Randolph County, Arkansas; died 1933 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married Alpha Thorton 1920 in Web City, Oklahoma; died Unknown.

595. Mary Faye¹² Hammon (William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Mar 1852 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Aft. 1900 in Davis County, Missouri. She married **James Butler** 1869 in Missouri, son of Elisha Butler. He was born Sep 1839 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1900 in Platt County, Missouri.

Children of Mary Hammon and James Butler are:

- 1000 i. George¹³ Butler, born Abt. 1870 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 1001 ii. Nancy Jane Butler, born Abt. 1872 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 1002 iii. Elijah L. Butler, born Feb 1875 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 1003 iv. Julia A. Butler, born Abt. 1877 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 1004 v. Amanda V. Butler, born Oct 1879 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 1005 vi. Ellen Butler, born Jan 1882 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 1006 vii. Charles Monroe Butler, born 12 Mar 1885 in Missouri; died 06 Dec 1886 in Davis County, Missouri.
- 1007 viii. Lewis A. Butler, born Apr 1892 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- + 1008 ix. Mae Malinda Butler, born 08 Jan 1893 in Missouri; died 19 Dec 1981 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California.

606. Albert G.¹² Ferrell (Rebecca¹¹ Hammon, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I,

Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 02 Mar 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 08 Apr 1942. He married **Mary Frances Smith** 08 Apr 1890, daughter of Isaac Smith and Phoebe Sirk. She was born 01 Oct 1870, and died 27 Aug 1937.

Children of Albert Ferrell and Mary Smith are:

- 1009 i. Emma J.¹³ Ferrell, born Jan 1891; died Unknown. She married (1) Joshua Presley; died Unknown. She married (2) Luther DeWeese 10 Jan 1905; died Unknown.
- + 1010 ii. Rebecca Jane Ferrell, born 27 Apr 1894; died 16 Mar 1983.
- 1011 iii. William Otis Ferrell, born Sep 1895; died Unknown.
- 1012 iv. Perry M. Ferrell, born May 1898; died Unknown.
- 1013 v. Pearl Vay Ferrell, born 28 Feb 1901; died 20 Nov 1982 in Virginia. She married (1) Howard Davis; died Unknown. She married (2) Charles Monday 19 Sep 1923; died Unknown.
- 1014 vi. Ella M. Ferrell, born 1902; died Unknown.

614. William Perry¹² Grizzle (Elam¹¹, Rebecca¹⁰ Hammon, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Mar 1846, and died 19 Mar 1934. He married (1) **Martha Airtrip**. She was born 18 Apr 1842, and died 12 May 1875. He married (2) **Rachel Ferrell**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Grizzle and Martha Airtrip are:

- 1015 i. Arnold¹³ Grizzle, died Unknown. He married Loretta Wells; died Unknown.
- 1016 ii. Cassaway Grizzle, died Unknown. She married Ransom Musick; died Unknown.
- 1017 iii. Marvin Grizzle, died Unknown.

Children of William Grizzle and Rachel Ferrell are:

- 1018 i. Ora K.¹³ Grizzle, died Unknown.
- 1019 ii. Oliver Perry Grizzle, died Unknown.
- 1020 iii. Arthur Grizzle, died Unknown. He married Susan Sutherland; died Unknown.
- 1021 iv. Dora Bell Grizzle, died Unknown. She married Isaac Robert Kiser; died Unknown.

640. William H.¹² Amburgey (Alfred¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Jun 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Scalf** Abt. 1858. She was born Mar 1839 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of William Amburgey and Mary Scalf are:

- 1022 i. Elizabeth¹³ Amburgey, born 24 Aug 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 1023 ii. John J. Amburgey, born Feb 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 15 Apr 1942 in Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1024 iii. Thomas Amburgey, born Abt. 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1025 iv. Albert Alfred Amburgey, born Aug 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 04 Aug 1940 in Irishman's Creek, Montgomery County, Kentucky.
- + 1026 v. Mary Amburgey, born Dec 1876 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

645. Eliza Jane¹² Counts (Ailey¹¹ Amburgey, John J.¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. She married **William B. Sutherland**. He died Unknown.

Child of Eliza Counts and William Sutherland is:

- 1027 i. Elihu Jasper¹³ Sutherland, died Unknown. He married Hetty Swindall; died Unknown.

657. George Robert¹² Hammon (James¹¹, Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Feb 1862 in Kentucky, and died 16 Feb 1939. He married **Sarah Alice Cook**, daughter of George Cook and Mary Waincott. She was born 12 Oct 1868, and died 17 Mar 1930.

Child of George Hammon and Sarah Cook is:

- 1028 i. Sidney Jackson¹³ Hammon, born 30 Aug 1889; died 01 Oct 1950. He married Cynthia Ann Copeland; born 23 Sep 1892; died 01 Dec 1941.

662. William Alexander¹² Hammon (William¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 10 May 1864 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 17 Apr 1943 in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **Amanda Tufts** 29 Dec 1887 in Owen County, Kentucky. She was born 13 Sep 1869 in Beechwood, Owen County, Kentucky, and died 10 May 1952 in Owen County, Kentucky.

Child of William Hammon and Amanda Tufts is:

- + 1029 i. Everett B.¹³ Hammon, born 14 Oct 1888 in Beechwood, Owen County, Kentucky; died 29 Apr 1955 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

663. Robert Fulton¹² Hammon (Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Mar 1851, and died Unknown. He married **Lucy Jane Colson** 1868, daughter of Francis Colson and Elizabeth Stevens. She was born 25 May 1853 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Hammon and Lucy Colson are:

- + 1030 i. Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, born 16 Sep 1869 in Shelby County, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1945 in Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky.
1031 ii. Maggie Hammon, died Unknown.
1032 iii. Everett Hammon, died Unknown.
1033 iv. Luther Hammon, died Unknown.
+ 1034 v. Titus Jasper Hammon, born 08 May 1897; died Unknown.
1035 vi. Dee Hammon, died Unknown.
1036 vii. Mary Elizabeth Hammon, died Unknown. She married Worthington; died Unknown.
1037 viii. Sanford Hammon, died Unknown.
+ 1038 ix. Jesse L. Hammon, died Unknown.
1039 x. William Hammon, died Unknown.
1040 xi. Jenny Hammon, died Unknown. She married Silas Baker; died Unknown.
1041 xii. Mary Hammon, died Unknown.
1042 xiii. Franklin Hammon, died Unknown.

667. Zerelda¹² Hammon (Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born May 1864 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1903 in Dry Ridge, Kentucky. She married **Robert Parker Penick** 18 Aug 1881 in Grant County, Kentucky. He was born 06 Jun 1861 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Children of Zerelda Hammon and Robert Penick are:

- 1043 i. Carelton¹³ Penick, born 04 May 1883 in Grant County, Kentucky; died 05 Nov 1892 in Grant County, Kentucky.
+ 1044 ii. Lydia Penick, born Sep 1885; died Unknown.
+ 1045 iii. Fannie Penick, born Sep 1885; died Unknown.
+ 1046 iv. Martin Luther Penick, born 11 Feb 1889 in Sherman, Kentucky; died 28 May 1970 in At home, Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.
+ 1047 v. Toy Penick, born 18 Sep 1892 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 15 Jan 1953 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.
+ 1048 vi. Roy Penick, born 18 Sep 1892 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 28 May 1931 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.
1049 vii. Katie Bell Penick, born 24 Jul 1896; died 1925.
1050 viii. Leila May Penick, born Abt. 1902; died 1902.

673. James Harrison¹² Smith (Martha A.¹¹ Hammon, Hiram¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 Aug 1840 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 07 Apr 1917 in Owen County, Kentucky. He married **Ruth Brumback** Bef. 1860 in Kentucky. She was born 26 Feb 1842 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 17 Nov 1890.

Children of James Smith and Ruth Brumback are:

- 1051 i. William Thomas¹³ Smith, born 26 Oct 1860 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1939.

- 1052 ii. Artemesa Smith, born Abt. 1862 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1053 iii. Emerine Smith, born Abt. 1865 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1054 iv. George Dudley Smith, born Abt. 1868 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1055 v. Martha Smith, born Abt. Feb 1870 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1056 vi. Hiram Smith, born Abt. 1872 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1057 vii. Oma MC. Smith, born Abt. 1878 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

698. George Aaron¹² Hammon, Sr. (Colby C.¹¹, Colby¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1884 in Huntsville, Alabama, and died Abt. 1946. He married **Essie Snead**. She died Unknown.

Children of George Hammon and Essie Snead are:

- 1058 i. George Aaron¹³ Hammon, Jr., born Private.
- 1059 ii. Dr. John W. Hammon, born Private.

704. George Washington¹² Cook (Anna Eliza¹¹ Hammon, John¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wainscott**. She died Unknown.

Children of George Cook and Mary Wainscott are:

- 1060 i. Jessie¹³ Cook, died Unknown.
- 1061 ii. Elvin Cook, died Unknown.
- 1062 iii. Willie Cook, died Unknown.
- 1063 iv. Ellen Cook, died Unknown.
- 1064 v. Frank Cook, died Unknown.
- 1065 vi. Clarence Cook, died Unknown.
- 1066 vii. Rassie Cook, died Unknown.
- 1067 viii. Bessie Cook, died Unknown.
- 1068 ix. Sallie Cook, died Unknown.
- 1069 x. Eldridge Cook, born Abt. 1888; died Unknown.

714. Earl¹² Thomas (Frances¹¹ Hammon, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. He married <Unnamed>. She died Unknown.

Children of Earl Thomas and \ are:

- 1070 i. Thomas¹³, born Private.
- 1071 ii. Evely Thomas, born Private.

715. Ella Celestine¹² Thomas (Frances¹¹ Hammon, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. She married **Norbourne Rudy, Sr.** in Louisville, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Children of Ella Thomas and Norbourne Rudy are:

- 1072 i. Hope¹³ Rudy, born 1904; died Unknown.
- 1073 ii. Norbourne Rudy, Jr., born 1906; died Unknown.
- 1074 iii. Helen Rudy, born 17 May 1908; died Unknown.

716. Emma¹² Thomas (Frances¹¹ Hammon, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. She married **Russell Ogle**. He died Unknown.

Children of Emma Thomas and Russell Ogle are:

- 1075 i. Margaret¹³ Ogle, born Private.
- 1076 ii. Mildred Ogle, born Private.
- 1077 iii. Marion Ogle, born Private.
- 1078 iv. Joseph Ogle, born Private.

717. Harper¹² Thomas (Frances¹¹ Hammon, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵

Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. He married (1) **Mary Lee Johnson**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Tess Rorick**. She died Unknown.

Child of Harper Thomas and Mary Johnson is:

- 1079 i. Elizabeth¹³ Thomas, born Private.

718. Jesse¹² Thomas (Frances¹¹ Hammon, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. She married **Henry Olwell**. He died Unknown.

Children of Jesse Thomas and Henry Olwell are:

- 1080 i. Lee¹³ Olwell, born Private.
- 1081 ii. Lawrence Olwell, born Private.

720. Allie¹² Thomas (Frances¹¹ Hammon, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Dec 1878, and died Abt. 1963. She married **Walter Scott Fisher**. He died Unknown.

Children of Allie Thomas and Walter Fisher are:

- 1082 i. Ada Celestine¹³ Fisher, born 22 Jan 1902; died Unknown.
- 1083 ii. Mary Scott Fisher, born 05 Feb 1907; died Unknown.
- 1084 iii. Walter Fisher, born 1909; died Unknown.

721. Ada Thomas¹² Thomas (Frances¹¹ Hammon, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 Jan 1884, and died Unknown. She married **William Bayse Howell** 20 May 1903. He died Unknown.

Children of Ada Thomas and William Howell are:

- 1085 i. George¹³ Howell, born 26 Nov 1904; died Unknown. He married Nancy Gaddis Heller Private; born Private.
- 1086 ii. Martha Howell, born 30 Dec 1907; died Unknown.
- 1087 iii. Jane Howell, born 12 Oct 1909; died Unknown.

722. John¹² Hammon (Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 01 Dec 1872 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died 05 Apr 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **Emma Carolina Frederica Miller** 06 Dec 1896 in Jeffersonville, Indiana, daughter of Gottfried Muller. She was born 06 Apr 1871 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hammon and Emma Miller are:

- 1088 i. Helen Virginia¹³ Hammon, born 09 Sep 1897 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 1089 ii. Russel George Hammon, born 08 Nov 1899 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- + 1090 iii. MAJ. Stratton Owen Hammon, born 06 Mar 1904 in 1117 Payne Street, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1997 in At home, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 1091 iv. Eda Gray Harriet Hammon, born 24 Apr 1906 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; died Aug 1906 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

726. Martha May¹² Hammon (Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Aug 1883, and died 22 Aug 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **Jerome Edgar Robinson, Sr.** 10 Feb 1912 in Evangelical Church, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He died Unknown.

Children of Martha Hammon and Jerome Robinson are:

- + 1092 i. Jerome Edgar¹³ Robinson, Jr., born Private.
- + 1093 ii. Roy Lee Robinson, born Private.

727. Emma¹² Hammon (Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 02 Jun 1887, and died Unknown. She married **Brock** 1903. He died Unknown.

Child of Emma Hammon and Brock is:

1094 i. Bennett¹³ Brock, born Private.

728. Matthew¹² Hammon (Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Jan 1892, and died Unknown. He married **Aline Shields**. She died Unknown.

Child of Matthew Hammon and Aline Shields is:

+ 1095 i. SGT. Harold Matthew¹³ Hammon, born 28 Sep 1917; died 21 Nov 1962.

729. James Henderson¹² Green (James Matt¹¹, Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died 07 Jul 1911. He married **Delila Hammond**, daughter of Jesse Hammond and Caroline Cox. She was born 10 Dec 1851, and died 21 Jun 1927.

Children are listed above under (423) Delila Hammond.

732. John Stewart¹² Green (Curtis Conner¹¹, Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 22 Oct 1862 in Alabama, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married **(1) Hortense Morrow Yokley**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sallie Lee Thurman** 30 May 1889 in Tennessee. She was born 02 Mar 1870 in Lynville, Giles County, Tennessee, and died 01 Jan 1938 in Tennessee.

Children of John Green and Sallie Thurman are:

1096 i. Elsie Lee¹³ Green, died Unknown.
1097 ii. Curtis Clingman Green, died Unknown.
1098 iii. Robert Lindsey Green, died Unknown.
1099 iv. Lulia Mae Green, born 15 Apr 1890 in Southport, Tennessee; died 29 Aug 1949.
1100 v. Lena Brown Green, born 09 Jan 1892 in Southport, Tennessee; died 29 Sep 1949.

735. Rowena Victoria¹² Green (Curtis Conner¹¹, Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 Jun 1868 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 12 Feb 1963 in Tennessee. She married **John Snooky Hickman**. He was born 04 Jul 1864, and died Abt. 1921.

Children of Rowena Green and John Hickman are:

1101 i. Jesse Allen¹³ Hickman, born 06 Aug 1888; died 02 Feb 1963. He married Nora Thurman 27 Feb 1916; died Unknown.
1102 ii. Nancy Jane Hickman, born 05 Apr 1890; died 28 Jul 1975.
1103 iii. Polk English Hickman, born 07 Feb 1893; died 23 Jan 1991.
1104 iv. Sarah Hickman, born 07 May 1894; died Abt. 1895.
1105 v. James Granberry Hickman, born 12 Jun 1897; died Unknown.
1106 vi. Raymond Nash Hickman, born 01 Aug 1900; died 10 Feb 1987.
1107 vii. William Henry Hickman, born 01 Dec 1903; died 01 Jan 1963.

736. James Benjamin¹² Green, Sr. (Curtis Conner¹¹, Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 10 May 1871 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 08 Sep 1967 in Avondale, Georgia. He married **(1) Lillian Clicksdale**. She died Abt. 1978. He married **(2) Mayme Barnett** 10 May 1904. She was born 23 Aug 1875, and died 19 Nov 1919 in Greenwood, Abbeville County, South Carolina.

Children of James Green and Lillian Clicksdale are:

- 1108 i. Curtis Vance¹³ Green, died Unknown.
- 1109 ii. Dorothy Cornelia Green, born Private.

Children of James Green and Mayme Barnett are:

- 1110 i. James Benjamin¹³ Green, Jr., died Unknown.
- 1111 ii. Mary Gordon Green, died Unknown.

737. William Marion¹² Green, Sr. (Curtis Conner¹¹, Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 Jan 1874 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 15 Mar 1941. He married **(1) Florence Rosina Douglas**. She was born Abt. 1886, and died Abt. 1952. He married **(2) Mary Victoria Murphy** 01 Jan 1899. She was born 27 Jan 1876, and died 12 May 1902.

Children of William Green and Florence Douglas are:

- 1112 i. William Marion¹³ Green, Jr., born Private.
- 1113 ii. Sarah Douglas Green, born Private.
- 1114 iii. Lindsey Hutton Green, born Private.
- 1115 iv. James Virgil Green, born Private.
- 1116 v. Houston Curtis Green, born 17 Jun 1919; died 13 Feb 1976.

738. Martha Virginia¹² Green (Curtis Conner¹¹, Susanna¹⁰ Hammond, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 May 1876 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 12 Mar 1942 in Maury County, Tennessee. She married **William Dugger** 20 Jan 1903 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was born 09 Aug 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 31 May 1916 in Stiversville, Tennessee.

Children of Martha Green and William Dugger are:

- 1117 i. Sarah Hicks¹³ Dugger, died Unknown.
- 1118 ii. William Elmo Dugger, died Unknown.
- 1119 iii. Ida Mae Dugger, died Unknown.
- 1120 iv. Frances Virginia Dugger, died Unknown.
- 1121 v. Paul Hammond Dugger, Sr., born 05 Oct 1905 in Stiversville, Tennessee; died 11 Jun 1965.
- 1122 vi. Dugger, born 20 Apr 1909; died 10 May 1909.
- 1123 vii. Henry Clay Dugger, born 27 Jun 1910 in Stiversville, Tennessee; died 17 Aug 1977 in Franklin, Simpson County, Tennessee.

750. Mary Frances¹² Hammond (Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 Jan 1884 in Alabama, and died 06 Apr 1965 in Alabama. She married **James Thomas Newton** 20 Jul 1904. He was born 13 Mar 1883 in Alabama, and died 25 Dec 1971.

Children of Mary Hammond and James Newton are:

- 1124 i. Dura¹³ Newton, born 25 May 1904; died Unknown. She married Herbert Albert Mackey 26 Dec 1925; born 14 Sep 1905; died Unknown.
- 1125 ii. Verna Newton, born 28 Mar 1905; died Unknown. She married John Berry Morrison 12 Dec 1925; born 24 Jun 1893; died 05 Jul 1963.
- 1126 iii. Effie Newton, born 04 Dec 1906; died 01 Sep 1979. She married Virgil Stewart Fulks; born 11 Sep 1893; died 15 Feb 1972.
- 1127 iv. Cleo Newton, born 11 Jul 1911; died Unknown.
- 1128 v. Jessie Newton, born Private.
- 1129 vi. Erma Newton, born Private.
- 1130 vii. Willard Newton, born Private.
- 1131 viii. Royce Newton, born Private.
- 1132 ix. Edna Newton, born Private.
- 1133 x. Hubert Newton, born Private.
- + 1134 xi. Hulon Newton, born Private.
- 1135 xii. Charles Newton, born Private.

751. John Huston¹² Hammond (Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 10 Mar 1886 in Alabama, and died 27 Jul 1952. He married **Victoria Viola Corum** 31 Oct 1905. She was born 31 Oct 1885, and died 12 Dec 1969.

Children of John Hammond and Victoria Corum are:

- 1136 i. Eula Mae¹³ Hammond, born Private. She married Jim King Private; born Private.
- 1137 ii. Carl Hammond, born Private.
- 1138 iii. Beulah Cleo Hammond, born 06 Apr 1908; died Unknown. She married Burns F. Cottles 16 Oct 1927; born 20 Mar 1907; died Unknown.
- 1139 iv. Herbert Leroy Hammond, born 17 Mar 1912; died 08 Jul 1965. He married Ida Bills Private; born Private.
- 1140 v. Lura Ellar Hammond, born Private. She married George Kenjan King Private; born Private.
- 1141 vi. Flora Iona Hammond, born Private. She married Jesse Everett Tate Private; born 04 Nov 1918; died 13 Apr 1969.
- 1142 vii. Clessie A. Hammond, born Private. She married Arnold O. McCarley Private; born 15 Nov 1919; died 11 Nov 1968.
- 1143 viii. Jessie Willard Hammond, born Private. He married (1) Gertie Wright Private; born Private. He married (2) Annette Cummings Private; born Private.

752. Minnie Magnora¹² Hammond (Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 13 Oct 1888 in Alabama, and died 13 Nov 1961. She married **George W. Cottrell** 11 Feb 1906. He was born Abt. 1884, and died 22 Aug 1949.

Children of Minnie Hammond and George Cottrell are:

- 1144 i. Annie Bell¹³ Cottrell, born Private.
- + 1145 ii. Alvie Cottrell, born 05 Jul 1909; died 25 Jan 1982.
- + 1146 iii. Lura Mae Cottrell, born Private.

753. Albert J.¹² Hammond (Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Sep 1890 in Alabama, and died 24 Apr 1978 in Alabama. He married **Emma Wiley** 28 Jan 1915. She was born 09 Aug 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Hammond and Emma Wiley are:

- 1147 i. Hammond¹³, born 13 Jun 1917; died 13 Jun 1917.
- + 1148 ii. Ruby Pearl Hammond, born Private.

754. Joseph Franklin¹² Hammond (Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 30 Jan 1893 in Alabama, and died 22 Jun 1954 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Tishie Mae Cole**. She was born 24 Apr 1904, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Hammond and Tishie Cole are:

- 1149 i. Lelton Alvoid¹³ Hammond, born Private. He married Ann Dunlap Private; born Private.
- + 1150 ii. James Reeder Hammond, born Private.
- + 1151 iii. Eunice Magnora Hammond, born Private.
- + 1152 iv. Charles Morris Hammond, born Private.
- 1153 v. Kenneth Franklin Hammond, born 13 Aug 1933; died 08 Jan 1934.

755. Mosie Mabell¹² Hammond (Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 Sep 1899 in Alabama, and died 06 May 1980. She married **Ezra Zack Howard** 25 Sep 1921. He was born 13 May 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of Mosie Hammond and Ezra Howard are:

- + 1154 i. Ora Agnes¹³ Howard, born Private.
- + 1155 ii. Edith Pauline Howard, born Private.
- + 1156 iii. Lydia Ellowee Howard, born Private.
- 1157 iv. Gladys Emogene Howard, born Private. She married Richard Brooks Private; born 15 Apr 1925; died 10 Jan 1980.
- + 1158 v. Ezra O'Neal Howard, born 03 Dec 1934; died Jul 1979.

- + 1159 vi. Lowell Thomas Howard, born 17 Jul 1936; died Nov 1979.
- + 1160 vii. Phyllis Mae Howard, born Private.
- 1161 viii. Anthony Gerald Howard, born Private. He married Mary Cottrell Private; born Private.

774. James Stewart¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 Oct 1882, and died 08 Jan 1962 in Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Della Wisdom**. She was born 01 Feb 1887, and died Unknown.

Children of James Hammond and Della Wisdom are:

- + 1162 i. Earl Leo¹³ Hammond, born 23 Aug 1908 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 07 Jun 1994 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.
- + 1163 ii. Herman Alexander Hammond, born 31 May 1910 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 12 Nov 1994 in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.
- + 1164 iii. Ila Gwendoline Hammond, born 25 Apr 1912 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 03 Nov 1997.
- + 1165 iv. Grady Kay Hammond, born Private.
- 1166 v. Stella Hammond, born 17 Oct 1916; died Aug 1962.
- + 1167 vi. Francis Hellen Hammond, born Private.
- + 1168 vii. Della Mae Hammond, born Private.
- + 1169 viii. Elsie Irene Hammond, born Private.
- + 1170 ix. Paul Steward Hammond, born Private.
- + 1171 x. Laura Jean Hammond, born Private.
- + 1172 xi. Curtis O'Neal Hammond, born Private.

775. Sarah Caroline¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 30 Sep 1884, and died 12 Oct 1949. She married **George Wilson Porter** 07 Jan 1906. He was born 15 Nov 1879, and died 18 Nov 1946.

Children of Sarah Hammond and George Porter are:

- 1173 i. Porter¹³, born Private.
- 1174 ii. Hautie Viola Porter, born 20 Sep 1906; died 05 Feb 1972. She married Earnest Gilbert Newton 12 Apr 1925; born 03 Jul 1903; died 02 Dec 1964.
- 1175 iii. Tamsey Mae Porter, born Private. She married Janus Edward Balch Private; born Private.
- 1176 iv. Ellen Wylodine Porter, born 01 Oct 1917; died 24 Mar 1975. She married Gilbert Arvil Davis 19 Mar 1937; born 03 Feb 1917; died 24 Mar 1975.
- 1177 v. Edna Nadine Porter, born Private. She married Dock Edward Killen Private; born Private.

776. Steven Jesse¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 Jun 1886, and died 12 Dec 1955 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Roxanne Stone**. She was born 21 Mar 1892, and died 28 Sep 1962.

Children of Steven Hammond and Roxanne Stone are:

- 1178 i. Foster Stone¹³ Hammond, born 27 Nov 1913; died 13 Jul 1944. He married Ivene Owens Private; born Private.
- 1179 ii. Lester Hammond, born 03 Oct 1915; died 27 Jul 1955. He married Reba Butler Private; born Private.

777. William Oscar¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 25 Dec 1887, and died Oct 1974. He married **May Bell Sims**. She was born 07 Mar 1896, and died 19 Jan 1929.

Children of William Hammond and May Sims are:

- 1180 i. Virta¹³ Hammond, born Private. She married Milford Wilborn Private; born Private.
- 1181 ii. Alton Hammond, born 06 Mar 1917 in Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 30 Sep 1988. He married Wilma Ridgeway Private; born Private.
- 1182 iii. Mildred Hammond, born Private. She married Leul Benjamin Mewborn Private; born Private.
- 1183 iv. William Dennis Hammond, born Private. He married Virginia Wilson Private; born Private.
- 1184 v. Glenn Hammond, born Private. He married Carol Sue Forsythe Private; born Private.
- + 1185 vi. Oscarene Hammond, born Private.

778. Simon Bryan¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 06 Jul 1891, and died 18 Jul 1963. He married **Bessie Clark**. She was born 22 Feb 1904, and died Abt. 1970.

Children of Simon Hammond and Bessie Clark are:

- 1186 i. Elva Lee¹³ Hammond, born 28 Sep 1923; died 26 Jan 1997. She married Howard Burbank Private; born Private.
- 1187 ii. Wallace Hammond, born Private. He married Betty Frances McCafferty Private; born Private.
- 1188 iii. Eleise Hammond, born Private. She married Wallace King Private; born Private.

779. Aaron Henry¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 Dec 1891, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Lacy Irene Williams**. She was born 06 Aug 1898, and died 09 Sep 1943.

Children of Aaron Hammond and Lacy Williams are:

- 1189 i. Hammond¹³, born 18 Oct 1916; died 18 Oct 1916.
- + 1190 ii. Jesse Henry Hammond, born 25 Nov 1916 in Anderson, Lauderdale County, Alabama; died 16 Apr 1973 in Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
- + 1191 iii. Eunice Marie Hammond, born Private.
- + 1192 iv. Colista Anne Hammond, born Private.

780. Bertha Huston¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Jan 1893, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Thomas Belew**. He was born 04 May 1892, and died 10 Oct 1973.

Children of Bertha Hammond and Robert Belew are:

- 1193 i. Robert¹³ Belew, born Private. She married Majorie Betherick Private; born Private.
- 1194 ii. Lena Belew, born Private. She married Charles Holder Private; born Private.

781. Carl Davis¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 26 Dec 1894, and died Unknown. He married **Janie Sims**. She was born Oct 1899, and died 18 Jul 1963.

Children of Carl Hammond and Janie Sims are:

- 1195 i. Charlie¹³ Hammond, born Private. He married Ila Ridgeway Private; born Private.
- 1196 ii. Ellawise Hammond, born Private. She married Tucker Private; born Private.
- 1197 iii. Mary Jo Hammond, born Private. She married Alden Ridgeway Private; born Private.
- 1198 iv. Carlene Hammond, born Private. She married Gerald Campbell Private; born Private.

782. Myrtie Mae¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 05 Feb 1897 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 27 Jul 1967. She married **James Edward Hamilton**. He was born Abt. 1891, and died Unknown.

Children of Myrtie Hammond and James Hamilton are:

- 1199 i. Edward¹³ Hamilton, born Private. He married Lella Mae Bettingfield Private; born Private.
- 1200 ii. James Hamilton, born Private. He married Ann Walton Private; born Private.
- 1201 iii. Imogene Hamilton, born Private. She married Billy Page Private; born Private.
- 1202 iv. Julia Hamilton, born Private. She married Bobby Benningfield Private; born Private.

783. Piper Lafayette¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 23 May 1899 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 25 Jan 1964. He married **Jewel Crabb** 18 Apr 1931. She was born 05 Jan 1904, and died 05 Feb 1949.

Children of Piper Hammond and Jewel Crabb are:

- 1203 i. Winda Fay¹³ Hammond, born Private. She married Eugene Norwood Private; born Private.
- 1204 ii. Wilma Lee Hammond, born Private. She married Richard Hunt Private; born Private.

784. Beulah Green¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 10 Sep 1900 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 01 Jul 1980. She married **Jessie Franklin Williams**. He was born 31 Oct 1896, and died 23 Aug 1948.

Children of Beulah Hammond and Jessie Williams are:

- 1205 i. Claudine¹³ Williams, born Private.
- 1206 ii. Leo Williams, born Private. He married Jackie Myrick Private; born Private.
- 1207 iii. Robbie Williams, born Private. She married (1) Edison Childers Private; born Private. She married (2) Jim Robbins Private; born Private.

785. Onus Alexander¹² Hammond (Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 May 1902 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 02 Sep 1978 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **Emily Bell Sinyard** 24 Dec 1924, daughter of William Sinyard and Eliza Young. She was born 18 Jan 1903, and died Unknown.

Children of Onus Hammond and Emily Sinyard are:

- 1208 i. Leroy¹³ Hammond, born Private. He married Melanie McQuerry Private; born Private.
- 1209 ii. Mary Frances Hammond, born Private. She married Bill Turpen Private; born Private.
- + 1210 iii. James Hammond, born Private.

796. Robert M.¹² Hammond (James Spencer¹¹, John William¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Jan 1889 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 16 Sep 1934. He married **Mary Hill**. She was born 10 Aug 1886, and died 07 Dec 1965.

Child of Robert Hammond and Mary Hill is:

- 1211 i. Wiley Edward¹³ Hammond, born Private.

801. Vanuel Andrew¹² Hammond (Franklin Brown¹¹, John William¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 22 Aug 1887 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 13 Nov 1987 in Alabama. He married **Lola Belle Sewell**. She was born 28 Jul 1888, and died 31 May 1982.

Children of Vanuel Hammond and Lola Sewell are:

- 1212 i. Charles Wayne¹³ Hammond, born Private.
- 1213 ii. Malcolm Hugh Hammond, born Private.
- 1214 iii. Myra Elizabeth Hammond, born Private.
- 1215 iv. Murray Sewell Hammond, born Private.
- 1216 v. Hannah Lucille Hammond, born Private.
- 1217 vi. John Ralph Hammond, born Private.
- 1218 vii. Roy Clayton Hammond, born Private.
- 1219 viii. James Lowell Hammond, born Private.

808. Lula Caldonia¹² Hammond (Franklin Brown¹¹, John William¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 18 Sep 1976. She married **William Taylor Newton**. He was born 08 Jun 1883, and died 26 Apr 1928.

Children of Lula Hammond and William Newton are:

- + 1220 i. Mary Eunice¹³ Newton, born 28 Sep 1914; died 07 Feb 1975.
- 1221 ii. Ewell Jones Newton, born Private. He married Jean Agee Private; born Private.
- + 1222 iii. Lelan Eugene Newton, born Private.

809. Joseph Carroll¹³ Hammond II (Joseph Carroll¹², Richard Powell¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, John⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 15 Oct 1888 in Terrell, Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Nellie Edith Evans**. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 06 Jul 1927.

Child of Joseph Hammond and Nellie Evans is:

- 1223 i. Joseph Carroll¹⁴ Hammond III, born Private.

810. William Edward¹³ Hammonds (James Lewis¹², Archelious Jacob¹¹ Hammons, William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown. He married **Martelia Roberts**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Hammonds and Martelia Roberts is:

- 1224 i. Sturgis¹⁴ Hammonds, born Private.

811. William¹³ Hammonds (William Walter¹², Archelious Jacob¹¹ Hammons, William¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Hammonds** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Hammonds and Hammonds is:

- 1225 i. Millie¹⁴ Hammonds, born Private. She married Stinnett Private; born Private.

812. Courtney Carter¹³ Hamonds (George Washington¹² Hammon, Jr., George Washington¹¹ Hammond, Sr., Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 04 Aug 1974 in Means, Kentucky. He married **Irene Naas** 29 Jul 1933. She was born 11 Apr 1908, and died Jun 1979.

Child of Courtney Hamonds and Irene Naas is:

- + 1226 i. Donald¹⁴ Hamonds, born 16 Jun 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky; died 23 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

815. James Milton¹³ Hall (Elizabeth¹² Hammons, Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 29 Sep 1877 in Middle Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 20 Jun 1939 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married **Cora Ellen McGuire**. She was born 25 Sep 1881 in Pricey, Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 14 Oct 1968 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky.

Children of James Hall and Cora McGuire are:

- 1227 i. William Denny¹⁴ Hall, born 22 Sep 1900 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 16 Jun 1970. He married Emma Hammond; born 10 Dec 1906 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1986.
- 1228 ii. Lee Hall, born 02 Mar 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Dec 1974 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He married Lorraine Clemons Private; born Private.
- 1229 iii. Vestie F. Hall, born Abt. 1903 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1923. She married Willie Allen; died Unknown.
- 1230 iv. James Hall, born 18 Jan 1906 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 09 Feb 1980 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married (1) Orpha Reed; born 21 Jun 1909 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 12 Dec 1969 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married (2) Sadie Cook Private; born Private.
- 1231 v. Carmie Hall, born 07 Apr 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 18 Jun 1967. She married Lloyd Bailey; born 22 Jun 1909 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 28 Sep 1998 in Morgan County, Kentucky.
- 1232 vi. Perlina Hall, born 04 Feb 1911 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 14 May 1996 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married (1) Herbert Berry; died Abt. 1955. She married (2) Woodrow Lykins; died Unknown.
- 1233 vii. Narvel Hall, born 07 May 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1234 viii. Easter Vena Hall, born Private. She married Dona Lykins Private; born Private.
- 1235 ix. Maudy Hall, born Private. She married Billy Wilson Private; born 20 Mar 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 04 Mar 1993 in Willard, Ohio.

- 1236 x. Edith Hall, born 06 Mar 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died Mar 1971. She married Kiser Crase; born Abt. 1922; died Abt. 1965.
- 1237 xi. Lawton Hall, born 15 Oct 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 23 Dec 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- 1238 xii. Nokie Hall, born 04 May 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 26 Nov 1989. He married Flora Smith Private; born Private.

817. Martha¹³ Hammons (William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1876, and died Abt. 1959. She married **John Wesley Bailey**. He was born Abt. 1878, and died Abt. 1959.

Children of Martha Hammons and John Bailey are:

- 1239 i. Maude F.¹⁴ Bailey, born Private. She married Sturgill Private; born Private.
- 1240 ii. Walter Bailey, born Private.
- 1241 iii. William E. Bailey, born Abt. 1897; died Unknown.

819. George Wheeler¹³ Hammons (William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born May 1882, and died Nov 1905. He married **Martha Osborne**. She was born Abt. 1882, and died Unknown.

Child of George Hammons and Martha Osborne is:

- + 1242 i. Arnold Eperson¹⁴ Hamons, born 07 Oct 1904; died 04 Jan 1992.

820. Charley¹³ Hammons (William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Jun 1884, and died Unknown. He married **Tennile Gibson**. She died Unknown.

Children of Charley Hammons and Tennile Gibson are:

- 1243 i. James Arnold¹⁴ Hammons, born Private.
- 1244 ii. Eulah Hammons, born Private.
- 1245 iii. Edith Hammons, born Private.

821. Nellie¹³ Hammons (William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1886, and died 19 Jul 1965. She married **Wallace Bailey**. He died Unknown.

Children of Nellie Hammons and Wallace Bailey are:

- 1246 i. Annie¹⁴ Bailey, born Private.
- 1247 ii. Hortense Bailey, born Private.
- 1248 iii. Ova Bailey, born Private.

822. James Grant¹³ Hammons (William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Jan 1887 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 01 Aug 1965 in Willard, Ohio. He married **(1) Virgie Lee Vanover** 08 Sep 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. She was born Jul 1880 in Kentucky, and died Abt. 1914 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Hattie Mae Barnett** 13 Aug 1916 in Gullett, Kentucky. She was born 16 Aug 1896 in Lakeville, Kentucky, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Willard, Ohio.

Children of James Hammons and Virgie Vanover are:

- + 1249 i. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁴ Hamons, born Private.
- + 1250 ii. Joyce Hamons, born 01 Jan 1913 in Gifford, Kentucky; died 22 Feb 1986 in Galion, Ohio.

Children of James Hammons and Hattie Barnett are:

- + 1251 i. Paul Arthur¹⁴ Hamons, Sr., born 24 May 1918 in Seco, Kentucky; died 06 Nov 1985 in Willard, Ohio.
- + 1252 ii. Allean Hamons, born Private.
- + 1253 iii. William Silas Hamons, born Private.

- + 1254 iv. James Luke Hamons, born Private.
- + 1255 v. Aaron Donald Hamons, born Private.
- + 1256 vi. Billy Eugene Hamons, born 18 Aug 1936 in Willard, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1978 in Mansfield, Ohio.

823. Reverend Clarence¹³ Hammons (John Grant¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1899, and died Jan 1971 in Sciotoville, New Hampshire. He married **Bessie Keeton**. She died Unknown.

Children of Clarence Hammons and Bessie Keeton are:

- 1257 i. Luther¹⁴ Hammons, born Private.
- 1258 ii. Palmer Hammons, born Private.
- 1259 iii. Earl Hammons, born Private.
- 1260 iv. Laudie Hammons, born Private. She married Werhli Private; born Private.
- 1261 v. Claude Hammons, born Private.

852. William Taylor¹³ Hammond (Isaac Newton¹², Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Nov 1899 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **Della Francis Whitehead**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Hammond and Della Whitehead is:

- + 1262 i. McDaniel¹⁴ Hammond, born Private.

862. George Wallace¹³ Kennard (Sarah E.¹² Hammond, Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Aug 1892 in Logville, Kentucky, and died 08 Mar 1961 in Matthew, Morgan County, Kentucky. He married **Adah Ellen Perkins** 10 Aug 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She was born 30 Sep 1890 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 22 Jun 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Children of George Kennard and Adah Perkins are:

- 1263 i. Kennard¹⁴, born Private. She married Robert Howard Edwards Private; born 13 Jun 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1978 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- 1264 ii. Mabel Kennard, born 19 Feb 1915 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky; died 14 Jun 1963 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.
- 1265 iii. Opal Kennard, born 13 May 1917 in Logville, Magoffin County, Kentucky; died 08 Mar 1967 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

863. William Evan¹³ Hamons (Archelous¹², Ephraim Thomas¹¹ Hammon, Ephraim Collins¹⁰, Joseph⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 27 Dec 1966. He married **(1) Margaret Jane Jenkins**. She was born Abt. 1879, and died Abt. 1912. He married **(2) Julia Ann Profitt**. She was born Abt. 1886, and died Abt. 1949.

Children of William Hamons and Margaret Jenkins are:

- 1266 i. Corbett¹⁴ Hamons, born 28 Nov 1898; died 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky. He married Elsie Hall Aug 1924; born Abt. 1906; died Abt. 1982.
- 1267 ii. Sillar Alda Hamons, born 08 Dec 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky; died 08 Dec 1993 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky. She married Troy Hall; born Abt. 1902; died Abt. 1960.

864. Drucilla¹³ Hamons (Archelous¹², Ephraim Thomas¹¹ Hammon, Ephraim Collins¹⁰, Joseph⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky. She married **William Frank Adams** 10 Nov 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky. He was born 16 Oct 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 21 Apr 1941.

Child of Drucilla Hamons and William Adams is:

- 1268 i. Edna¹⁴ Adams, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown.

865. John Adam¹³ Hammon (Robert Miller¹², Nathaniel D.¹¹, Ambrose¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Pickett County, Tennessee, and died 02 May 1956 in Boyle County, Kentucky. He married **Mable Elizabeth McIver** 19 May 1907 in Orca, Tennessee. She was born 21 Sep 1887 in Clinton County, Kentucky, and died 06 Apr 1944 in Junction City, Kentucky.

Children of John Hammon and Mable McIver are:

- 1269 i. James Miller¹⁴ Hammon, born 16 Feb 1908 in Clinton County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1270 ii. Della Virgie Hammon, born Nov 1909 in Clinton County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1271 iii. Joseph Elmer Hammon, born Private.

880. Leah¹³ Kiser (Mahala¹² Hammon, John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Russell County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **Allen Kiser** 06 Mar 1883 in Russell County, West Virginia. He was born 31 Jul 1861 in Russell County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Leah Kiser and Allen Kiser are:

- 1272 i. Lola¹⁴ Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1273 ii. Charlie Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1274 iii. Fletcher Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1275 iv. Edith Sutphin Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1276 v. Mattie Kiser, died Unknown.

884. Joshua Anderville¹³ Kiser (Mahala¹² Hammon, John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1858 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married **Susan LaForce** 02 Aug 1886 in Russell County, West Virginia, daughter of Elijah LaForce and Phoebe Kiser. She was born Abt. 1865 in Russell County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Joshua Kiser and Susan LaForce are:

- 1277 i. James¹⁴ Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1278 ii. Tabitha Jane Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1279 iii. Ezra Martin Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1280 iv. Walter Bruce Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1281 v. Ada Frances Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1282 vi. Alma Dovie Kiser, died Unknown.
- 1283 vii. Nova Delphia Kiser, died Unknown.

891. Virginia M.¹³ Hammon (Andrew H.¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1857 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Bef. 1910. She married **John H. Kiser** 16 Jul 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born Abt. 1849 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Hammon and John Kiser are:

- 1284 i. Samuel James¹⁴ Kiser, born Abt. 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1285 ii. Joshua Andrew Kiser, born 25 Dec 1888 in West Virginia; died Unknown.

892. Elizabeth¹³ Hammon (Andrew H.¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Oct 1860 in West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married **John Smith** 07 Sep 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born Jun 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Hammon and John Smith are:

- 1286 i. Joshua Edward¹⁴ Smith, born Jan 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1287 ii. Andrew V. Smith, born Feb 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1288 iii. Cordelia Smith, born Apr 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1289 iv. Dell Longford Smith, born 24 Jun 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1290 v. Fancy B. Smith, born Sep 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

- 1291 vi. Cedonia E. Smith, born Mar 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1292 vii. William L. Smith, born Feb 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1293 viii. Claud G. Smith, born Jun 1895 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1294 ix. Orda M. Smith, born Jan 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

893. Joseph Price¹³ Hammon (Andrew H.¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 29 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Nov 1921. He married **Arena Allen Siders** 10 Jul 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born 03 Apr 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Hammon and Arena Siders is:

- 1295 i. Dexter¹⁴ Hammon, born 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

896. Reverend John D.¹³ Hammon (Andrew H.¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 10 Apr 1869 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Harriet M Starcher** 14 Sep 1890. She was born Abt. 1870 in West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Minerva Jane Randolph** 17 Aug 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of Christopher Randolph and Anna Gandee. She was born 07 Jul 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 10 Apr 1974 in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of John Hammon and Minerva Randolph are:

- 1296 i. Anne E.¹⁴ Hammon, born Private. She married Silas L. Parsons Private; died Unknown.
- 1297 ii. Fredrick Steve Hammon, died Unknown.
- 1298 iii. Nancy Ellen Hammon, born Private. She married Edward Nelson Private; died Unknown.
- 1299 iv. Robert Noble Hammon, died Unknown. He married Ethal Covey Private; born Private.
- 1300 v. Ruth Velma Hammon, born Private. She married Walter Zornes Private; died Unknown.
- 1301 vi. Van Hammon, died Unknown.
- 1302 vii. William Hammon, died Unknown. He married Ruth Faye Harris Private; born Private.
- 1303 viii. Ina M. Hammon, born Mar 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Abt. 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- + 1304 ix. Alma Florence Hammon, born 17 Aug 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 11 Sep 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 1305 x. Virgil F. Hammon, born 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 25 May 1968. He married Grace Duff Private; born Private.
- 1306 xi. Cuma Hammon, born Private. She married Donald Casto Private; born 28 Oct 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 1962 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

914. Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Hammon (Joseph Price¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 25 Nov 1863 in Russell County, West Virginia, and died 25 Jun 1947 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married **Meredith Kiser** 18 Feb 1878 in Jackson County, West Virginia, son of James Kiser and Elizabeth Burchett. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Russell County, West Virginia, and died 13 Nov 1930 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Margaret Hammon and Meredith Kiser are:

- 1307 i. Merry¹⁴ Kiser, born in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1308 ii. Susie Ann Kiser, born 04 Jul 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1309 iii. Hobert James Kiser, born 21 Oct 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1310 iv. Hoyt Kenton Kiser, born 20 Oct 1903 in Fletcher, West Virginia; died Unknown.

916. Martha Alice¹³ Hammon (Joseph Price¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 01 Jun 1870 in Dickenson County, West Virginia, and died 01 Apr 1950 in Nicholas County, West Virginia. She married **Samuel J. Hammon**. He died Unknown.

Child of Martha Hammon and Samuel Hammon is:

- 1311 i. Stafford NMC¹⁴ Hammon, born 10 Oct 1893 in Fletcher, West Virginia; died 05 Jun 1954 in Raleigh, Beckley, West Virginia.

919. Robert Lee¹³ Hammon (Joseph Price¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶,

John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Aug 1885 in Russell County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married **Missour Parsons**. She died Unknown.

Child of Robert Hammon and Missour Parsons is:

- 1312 i. Fred¹⁴ Hammon, born 1930 in Kenna, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died 10 Jan 1945 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

930. Spencer¹³ Hammon (William M.¹², Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1868 in Kentucky, and died 1954. He married **(1) Evaline Caudill**. She was born 1869, and died 1909. He married **(2) Laura Page**. She was born 1875, and died 1966.

Children of Spencer Hammon and Evaline Caudill are:

- 1313 i. Etta Bernetta¹⁴ Hammon, born 1891; died 1955. She married John Nicholas Capps; born 1888; died 1971.
- 1314 ii. Rozetta Hammon, born 1893; died 1973. She married Thomas Jefferson Capps; born 1893; died 1975.
- 1315 iii. Della Hammon, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 1316 iv. Claude Hammon, born 1902; died 1973.
- 1317 v. Dicey Hammon, born 1896; died Unknown.
- 1318 vi. Spencer Hammon, Jr., born 1904; died 1915.

931. Esau H¹³ Hammon (William M.¹², Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 12 Mar 1870 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died 29 Apr 1957 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Lillie Cross**. She was born in Cheyenne, Oklahoma, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Palmira Burnettia Gwaltney** 14 Dec 1890 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, and died 25 Jun 1940 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma.

Children of Esau Hammon and Palmira Gwaltney are:

- 1319 i. William Oscar¹⁴ Hammon, born 1890 in Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory); died 1906.
- 1320 ii. Lily Day Hammon, born 11 Oct 1891 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas; died 1969. She married Herbert Charles Hill; born 1890; died Unknown.
- 1321 iii. Della Mae Hammon, born 24 Apr 1893 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas; died 1912. She married Roy Laney; born 1890; died Unknown.
- 1322 iv. Illa Onita Hammon, born 04 May 1895 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas; died 1960.
- 1323 v. James Alonzo Hammon, born 25 Dec 1896 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri; died 1969. He married Beatrice V. Jefcoat; born 1900; died Unknown.
- 1324 vi. John Calvin Hammon, born 08 Nov 1898 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas; died 1976.
- 1325 vii. Earl August Hammon, born 11 Nov 1903 in Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory); died 1982. He married Clara Mable Burns; born 1904; died 1982.
- 1326 viii. Charles Logan Hammon, born 24 May 1905 in Red Moon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; died 1971. He married Wells; born 1905; died Unknown.
- + 1327 ix. Bessie Bell Hammon, born 20 Jul 1909 in Hamburg, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; died 1990.
- 1328 x. Arthur Leroy Hammon, born 1911; died 1913.

932. Dulcena¹³ Hammon (William M.¹², Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 1871 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **James Wilson Caudill**. He was born 1865, and died 1924.

Children of Dulcena Hammon and James Caudill are:

- 1329 i. William T.¹⁴ Caudill, born 1890; died Unknown. He married Oma Hale; born 1890; died Unknown.
- 1330 ii. Mabell Caudill, born 1891; died 1891.
- 1331 iii. Tena Margaret Caudill, born 1891; died 1940. She married George Madison Butler; born 1891; died 1940.
- 1332 iv. Lula Vesta Caudill, born 1896; died Unknown. She married Jesse Humbard; born 1895; died Unknown.
- 1333 v. Samuel Joseph Caudill, born 1898; died 1963. He married Clivia Moor; born 1900; died Unknown.
- 1334 vi. Bessie Caudill, born 1903; died 1919.
- 1335 vii. Jess Caudill, born 1905; died Unknown.
- 1336 viii. Edith Caudill, born 1907; died Unknown. She married Cletus C. Tharp; born 1905; died Unknown.
- 1337 ix. Millard Flemings Caudill, born 1909; died Unknown. He married Lucille Private; born Private.

948. Emma May¹³ Hammon (Robert S.¹², Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 May 1890 in Catawba, Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died Jun 1980 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana. She married **James Walter Reed** 10 Feb 1909 in Butler, Kenton County, Kentucky. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in Demossville, Pendelton County, Kentucky, and died Nov 1981 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana.

Children of Emma Hammon and James Reed are:

- 1338 i. Doris May¹⁴ Reed, born 09 Nov 1909 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1339 ii. Walter William Reed, born Private.
- 1340 iii. Gerald Robert Reed, born Private.
- 1341 iv. Emma Evelyn Reed, born Private.
- 1342 v. Wilmer Mervon Reed, born Private.
- 1343 vi. May Irene Reed, born Private.
- 1344 vii. Ina Wilma Reed, born Private.
- 1345 viii. James Hilton Reed, born Private.
- 1346 ix. Merlin Truman Reed, born Private.

950. James Arthur¹³ Hammon (Robert S.¹², Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Sep 1894 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Myrtle Shadd** 02 Feb 1924 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Harrison County, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of James Hammon and Mary Shadd are:

- 1347 i. Myrtle Louise¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.
- 1348 ii. Arthur Glenn Hammon, born Private.
- 1349 iii. Jack Gaylen Hammon, born Private.

973. Peter McClellan¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 09 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 23 Sep 1924. He married **Lelia Belle Casto** 06 Sep 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of J. Casto and Marilla. She was born 18 Oct 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 12 Apr 1898 in Belgrove, Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Peter Hatcher and Lelia Casto are:

- 1350 i. Marilla Jane¹⁴ Hatcher, died Unknown.
- 1351 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hatcher, born Abt. 1889 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

974. Julius Sherman¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Apr 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 29 May 1925 in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Ida S. Beverlin** 24 Sep 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born Abt. 1864 in West Virginia, and died 16 Aug 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **(2) Julia A Heck** 26 Jul 1908 in Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was born Abt. 1869 in West Virginia, and died Aft. 1920 in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Julius Hatcher and Ida Beverlin are:

- 1352 i. Leatha S.¹⁴ Hatcher, born 25 Sep 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1353 ii. Everett Sherman Hatcher, born 15 Mar 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1354 iii. Elmer E. Hatcher, born 19 Nov 1889 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1355 iv. Minerva Alice Hatcher, born 04 Mar 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1356 v. Permilvia Livicie Hatcher, born 27 Oct 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1357 vi. Minnie Emma Hatcher, born 12 Mar 1895 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1358 vii. Virginia Sovanna Hatcher, born 20 Apr 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1359 viii. William Calvin Hatcher, born 07 Aug 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1360 ix. Georgia Ann Hatcher, born 10 Jan 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1361 x. Jessie McKinley Hatcher, born 10 Jan 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died 20 Jul 1931 in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 1362 xi. Leslie Warren Hatcher, born 04 Jun 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

975. Elizabeth Jane¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 06 Jun 1943 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married **Benjamin Franklin Good** 14 Aug 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born 12 May 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1951 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Elizabeth Hatcher and Benjamin Good are:

- 1363 i. Cora Emily¹⁴ Good, born 25 Mar 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1364 ii. Buenos M. Good, born 01 Jan 1887 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1365 iii. Warren Lemley Good, born Aug 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1366 iv. Eulah Good, born Oct 1890 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1367 v. Dovie H. Good, born 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1368 vi. Olie Anna Good, born 24 Jul 1895 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1369 vii. Douglas Leander Good, born 21 Jun 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1370 viii. Benjamin Boyd Good, born 01 Jan 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1371 ix. Delmus Delvin Good, born 08 Jan 1907 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1372 x. Alma Jane Good, born 19 Dec 1908 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

976. Mary Ellen¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 Mar 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1941. She married **Benjamin Tarpley Parsons** 07 Aug 1887 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born 07 Mar 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Hatcher and Benjamin Parsons are:

- 1373 i. Oscar Matheny¹⁴ Parsons, born 23 Jun 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1374 ii. Elmer Lawrence Parsons, born 09 Apr 1890 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1375 iii. John Clarence Parsons, born 30 Dec 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1376 iv. Mary Ellen Pearl Parsons, born Nov 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1377 v. Nester Albert Parsons, born 20 Nov 1900 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1378 vi. Theodore Roosevelt Parsons, born 15 Oct 1905 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

977. Matilda Francis¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 01 Apr 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1935. She married **Joseph Barnes Harris** 19 Dec 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born 1867 in North Carolina, and died 05 Aug 1943 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Matilda Hatcher and Joseph Harris are:

- 1379 i. Elva M.¹⁴ Harris, born Abt. 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1380 ii. Bertha Jane Harris, born Abt. 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1381 iii. Luther Harris, born Abt. 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1382 iv. Vadie Harris, born Abt. 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1383 v. Bessie Harris, born Abt. 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1384 vi. Joseph L. Harris, born 1910 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

978. John Calvin¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Dec 1872 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1965 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **Elzena Maddock Skeen** 01 Apr 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born Oct 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hatcher and Elzena Skeen are:

- 1385 i. Edna Ersil¹⁴ Hatcher, born Private.
- 1386 ii. Thelma Pearl Hatcher, born Private.
- 1387 iii. Edward Owen Hatcher, born 03 Jul 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1388 iv. Esta Mae Hatcher, born 02 Sep 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1389 v. William Erwin Hatcher, born 26 Jan 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1390 vi. Bennie Arthur Hatcher, born 08 Jun 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1391 vii. Della Dessie Hatcher, born 12 Jun 1907 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

981. Luther Malancethen¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1963. He married **Amanda Jane Taylor** 04 Dec 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born May 1880 in West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Luther Hatcher and Amanda Taylor are:

- 1393 i. Living¹⁴ Hatcher, born Private.
- 1394 ii. Living Hatcher, born Private.
- 1395 iii. Nelson Leroy Hatcher, born 01 Nov 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1396 iv. Almeda Mildred Hatcher, born Abt. 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1397 v. Cora Alveda Hatcher, born Abt. 1904 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1398 vi. Russell Leanord Hatcher, born Abt. 1906 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.

983. Roscoe Napoleon¹³ Hatcher (Elizabeth¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 Feb 1883 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 01 Apr 1958 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **Icey Belle Williams** 06 Oct 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born 17 Aug 1883 in West Virginia, and died 28 Jun 1962 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Children of Roscoe Hatcher and Icey Williams are:

- 1399 i. Howard Sherman¹⁴ Hatcher, born Private.
- 1400 ii. Eunice Mae Hatcher, born Private.
- 1401 iii. Elizabeth Phoebe Hatcher, born Private.
- 1402 iv. Calvin Luther Hatcher, born Private.
- 1403 v. Living Hatcher, born Private.
- 1404 vi. Wallace Napoleon Hatcher, born Private.
- 1405 vii. Eloise Gathie Hatcher, born Private.
- 1406 viii. Ethal Victoria Hatcher, born 29 Jun 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1407 ix. Warren Mitchell Hatcher, born 02 May 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1408 x. Emma Cecil Hatcher, born 10 Aug 1908 in Jackson County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1409 xi. Elmina Geneva Hatcher, born Private.

991. Celia Mahala¹³ Hammon (John David¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 15 May 1881 in Camden On Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, and died 27 Mar 1969 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia. She married **Charles Henry Miller** 11 Mar 1897 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia. He was born 16 Mar 1879 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia, and died 17 Jun 1933 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia.

Children of Celia Hammon and Charles Miller are:

- 1410 i. Living¹⁴ Miller, born Private.
- 1411 ii. Living Miller, born Private.
- 1412 iii. Living Miller, born Private.
- 1413 iv. Living Miller, born Private.
- 1414 v. Living Miller, born Private.
- 1415 vi. Flossie Ellen Miller, born 17 Jan 1898 in Camden On Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1416 vii. Clare Etta Miller, born 18 Oct 1899 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia; died 28 Dec 1969. She married Alexander C. Gregory 23 Oct 1920 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia; died Unknown.
- 1417 viii. William D. Miller, born 19 Nov 1901 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia; died 02 Feb 1966.
- 1418 ix. Dessie Mahala Miller, born 16 Jan 1904 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia; died 17 Jun 1964.
- 1419 x. Virginia Elva Miller, born 13 Apr 1906 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia; died 07 Jan 1966.
- 1420 xi. Alva Miller, born 06 Aug 1914 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia; died 06 Aug 1914 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia.

995. Sarah Ellen¹³ Hammon (Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Feb 1880 in Lynn, Oregon County, Missouri, and died

15 Nov 1972 in Joplin, Missouri. She married **D. W. Gibbs** Abt. 1894. He was born Dec 1870 in Arkansas, and died Unknown.

Children of Sarah Hammon and D. Gibbs are:

- 1421 i. May¹⁴ Gibbs, born Dec 1895 in Arkansas; died Unknown.
- 1422 ii. Nillie Gibbs, born Sep 1898 in Arkansas; died 04 Apr 1904 in Randolph County, Arkansas.

996. John E.¹³ Hammon (Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Aug 1882 in Mammoth Springs, Arkansas, and died 07 Dec 1961 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He married **Mary Ellen Vinson** 02 Feb 1904 in Walnutridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, daughter of William Vinson and Mollie McKinney. She was born 04 Feb 1886 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas.

Children of John Hammon and Mary Vinson are:

- 1423 i. Molly Mozelle Chastian¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.
- + 1424 ii. Ada Ethel Hammon, born 04 Nov 1905 in Lawrence County, Arkansas; died Abt. 2003 in Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- 1425 iii. Claude Alfred Hammon, born 18 Jan 1906 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas; died 29 Mar 1963.
- 1426 iv. Lloyd Cecil Hammon, born 25 Mar 1908 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas; died May 1987 in Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- 1427 v. August Hammon, born 09 Aug 1910 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas; died Mar 1970 in Arizona City, Pinal County, Arizona. He married Thelma; born 19 Nov 1920; died Nov 1975.
- + 1428 vi. Gladys Lorine Hammon, born 07 Sep 1913 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas; died 17 Nov 1996 in Yucipa, San Bernadino County, California.
- 1429 vii. Garnet Louise Hammon, born 18 Jun 1915 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas; died Abt. 1975 in Los Angeles, California.
- 1430 viii. Ray Reed Hammon, born 21 May 1920 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas; died Feb 1980 in Fresno, California. He married Mildred Private; born Private.

997. Thomas Cleveland¹³ Hammon (Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Nov 1884 in Mammoth Springs, Arkansas, and died 09 Aug 1952 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas. He married **Ida J Thornely** 1906 in Arkansas. She was born 13 Jan 1886, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas.

Children of Thomas Hammon and Ida Thornely are:

- 1431 i. Troy¹⁴ Hammon, born 16 Aug 1907 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas; died 01 Jan 1923 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas.
- 1432 ii. Oron Hammon, born 1908 in Arkansas; died Unknown.
- 1433 iii. Gertie Hammon, born 09 Feb 1912 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1914 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas.
- 1434 iv. Sadie Hammon, born 20 Jun 1916 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas; died 19 Feb 1917 in Wirth, Sharp County, Arkansas.

998. Christopher Columbus¹³ Hammon (Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 03 May 1890 in Union Twp, Randolph County, Arkansas, and died 1945 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married **Iva Wilbur** 1915 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She was born Abt. 1891 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, and died 1926 in Oklahoma.

Children of Christopher Hammon and Iva Wilbur are:

- 1435 i. Matilda Bell¹⁴ Hammon, born 01 Jan 1919 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas; died Aug 1995 in Welch, Oklahoma. She married Mike Stepp Private; born Private.
- + 1436 ii. Dorthy Mae Hammon, born 16 May 1923 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas; died 10 Oct 2003 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri.

1008. Mae Malinda¹³ Butler (Mary Faye¹² Hammon, William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 Jan 1893 in Missouri, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California. She married **(1) David Thomas**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Bradford B. Reiff** Bet. 1910 - 1912 in Missouri. He was born Oct 1879 in Indiana, and died

Unknown.

Child of Mae Butler and Bradford Reiff is:

- 1437 i. Thomas A.¹⁴ Reiff, born Private.

1010. Rebecca Jane¹³ Ferrell (Albert G.¹², Rebecca¹¹ Hammon, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Apr 1894, and died 16 Mar 1983. She married **Ashby Lee Boice** 26 Oct 1907. He died Unknown.

Children of Rebecca Ferrell and Ashby Boice are:

- 1438 i. Robert Lee¹⁴ Boice, born Private.
- 1439 ii. Mary Vay Boice, born Private.
- 1440 iii. Charles Delmore Boice, born Private. He married Edith Elliot Calhoun Private; born Private.
- 1441 iv. Warren Webster Boice, born Private.

1023. John J.¹³ Amburgey (William H.¹², Alfred¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Feb 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 15 Apr 1942 in Knott County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Jane Smith** 27 Jan 1883. She died Unknown.

Children of John Amburgey and Nancy Smith are:

- 1442 i. Margaret¹⁴ Amburgey, died Unknown. She married Alexander Parks 07 May 1890 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1443 ii. Mary Ann Amburgey, born Abt. 1885 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married George Preston Robinette 24 Dec 1906 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1444 iii. Laurine Amburgey, born Jun 1887 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She married Matthew Gillespie 08 Sep 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1445 iv. William Albert Amburgey, born 14 Sep 1889 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died 20 Oct 1972 in Knott County, Kentucky. He married Flossie Click 27 Nov 1910; born 10 Sep 1895 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died 04 Aug 1972 in Kenton County, Ohio.
- 1446 v. Martha L. Amburgey, born 08 Jul 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died 09 Sep 1972 in Knott County, Kentucky. She married Shadrack Smith 26 Apr 1912 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1447 vi. Hiram Wesley Amburgey, born Dec 1892 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1967 in Knott County, Kentucky. He married Rhoda Combs 05 Jul 1911 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1448 vii. Granville D. Amburgey, born Aug 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Nannie Rice 05 Jul 1909 in Floyd County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1449 viii. James Madison Amburgey, born Jun 1895; died Unknown.
- 1450 ix. Barbara Amburgey, born Oct 1898; died Bef. 1980. She married John Riley Mullins; died Unknown.
- 1451 x. Hillard Amburgey, born Abt. 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky; died 22 Nov 1950 in Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lona Pridemore 06 Aug 1923 in Knott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1452 xi. Millie Amburgey, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown.
- 1453 xii. George Arnold Amburgey, born Abt. 1905 in Knott County, Kentucky; died 24 Apr 1938 in Perry County, Kentucky. He married Nora Storms Private; born Private.

1024. Thomas¹³ Amburgey (William H.¹², Alfred¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Abt. 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died Unknown in Knott County, Kentucky. He married **Sylvia Madden** 12 Dec 1889. She died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Amburgey and Sylvia Madden are:

- 1454 i. William¹⁴ Amburgey, born Dec 1893 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 1455 ii. Granville Amburgey, born May 1896 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

1025. Albert Alfred¹³ Amburgey (William H.¹², Alfred¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Aug 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 04 Aug 1940 in Irishman's Creek, Montgomery County, Kentucky. He married **Cassie Mullins** 16 Mar 1892 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She died Unknown.

Children of Albert Amburgey and Cassie Mullins are:

- 1456 i. Mary B.¹⁴ Amburgey, born Jun 1892; died Unknown.

- 1457 ii. John J. Amburgey, born Nov 1894; died Unknown. He married Ida Smith; died Unknown.
- 1458 iii. William Amburgey, born Oct 1896; died Unknown. He married Ida Madden; died Unknown.
- 1459 iv. Delza Amburgey, born Dec 1899; died Unknown.

1026. Mary¹³ Amburgey (William H.¹², Alfred¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth Jane⁹ Hammon, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Dec 1876 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married **Pleasant Slone** 31 Oct 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky. He was born Sep 1874, and died 09 Mar 1912 in Knott County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary Amburgey and Pleasant Slone are:

- 1460 i. Rachel¹⁴ Slone, born May 1895; died Unknown.
- 1461 ii. Caci Slone, born Sep 1896; died Unknown.
- 1462 iii. Rosanna Slone, born May 1898; died Unknown.

1029. Everett B.¹³ Hammon (William Alexander¹², William¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 14 Oct 1888 in Beechwood, Owen County, Kentucky, and died 29 Apr 1955 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky. He married **Eva Epperson** 15 Nov 1905 in Owen County, Kentucky. She was born 04 Jan 1886 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 31 Dec 1965 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.

Child of Everett Hammon and Eva Epperson is:

- 1463 i. Ina Ruth¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.

1030. Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon (Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1945 in Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Frances Hammonds**, daughter of Henry Hammonds and Susan Ackery. She was born 30 Dec 1877 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky.

Children of Thomas Hammon and Mary Hammonds are:

- + 1464 i. Robert Lafayette¹⁴ Hammons, born 27 Oct 1895 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 21 Jan 1985 in Seymour, Indiana.
- + 1465 ii. Iva Lee Hammons, born 04 Dec 1894 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 13 Dec 1960 in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana.
- + 1466 iii. Lucy Jane Hammons, born Private.
- + 1467 iv. Elizabeth Bee Hammons, born Private.
- + 1468 v. Rufus Hammons, born Private.
- 1469 vi. Myrtle Hammons, died Unknown. She married John Ennis 21 Jan 1913; died Unknown.
- 1470 vii. David Hammons, died Unknown.
- + 1471 viii. Ola Mae Hammons, born Private.
- + 1472 ix. Nellie Hammons, born 28 Dec 1908; died 26 Mar 1978.

1034. Titus Jasper¹³ Hammon (Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 08 May 1897, and died Unknown. He married **Scena Plough** 05 Apr 1919 in Decatur County, Indiana. She was born 12 Jun 1900, and died 25 Oct 1952 in Laurel, Indiana.

Children of Titus Hammon and Scena Plough are:

- + 1473 i. Dorothy Bell¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.
- + 1474 ii. Marsha Jean Hammon, born Private.

1038. Jesse L.¹³ Hammon (Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) died Unknown.

Children of Jesse L. Hammon are:

- 1475 i. Betty Mae¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.
- 1476 ii. Edward Hammon, born Private.

1477 iii. William Hammon, born Private.

1044. Lydia¹³ Penick (Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Sep 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Grover Turner**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lydia Penick and Grover Turner are:

- 1478 i. Grace¹⁴ Turner, born Private.
- 1479 ii. Charles Turner, born Private.

1045. Fannie¹³ Penick (Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Sep 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Turner**. He died Unknown.

Child of Fannie Penick and Charles Turner is:

- 1480 i. Nora¹⁴ Turner, born Private.

1046. Martin Luther¹³ Penick (Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Feb 1889 in Sherman, Kentucky, and died 28 May 1970 in At home, Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky. He married **Leona Coulson** 11 Jul 1907 in Keefer, Kentucky, daughter of Aaron Colson and Martha Roland. She was born 05 Apr 1890 in Holbrook, Owen County, Kentucky, and died 25 Aug 1983 in Dayton, Kentucky.

Children of Martin Penick and Leona Coulson are:

- + 1481 i. Mamie¹⁴ Penick, born 09 Jun 1908 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 04 Nov 1988 in Erlanger, Boone County, Kentucky.
- + 1482 ii. William Lee Penick, born 13 Jun 1910 in Jonesville, Owen County, Kentucky; died 17 May 1989 in Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee.
- + 1483 iii. Lillian Penick, born 13 Jun 1910 in Jonesville, Owen County, Kentucky; died 22 Nov 1986 in Blanchester, Ohio.
- + 1484 iv. Stella Mae Penick, born 29 May 1912 in Glencoe, Gallatin County, Kentucky; died 10 Sep 1986 in Pickway County, Ohio.
- + 1485 v. Naomi Katherine Penick, born 17 Mar 1915 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 02 Jun 2002 in St. Luke Hospital, Florence, Boone County, Kentucky.
- + 1486 vi. Luther A. Penick, born 20 Aug 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; died 28 Dec 2001 in Rising Sun, Indiana.
- + 1487 vii. Dorothy Louise Penick, born Private.
- + 1488 viii. Helen Clara Penick, born Private.
- + 1489 ix. Gerald Linville Penick, born Private.
- 1490 x. Martha Elaine Penick, born 09 May 1932 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 13 May 1932 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.
- 1491 xi. Frances Lou Penick, born 14 Jan 1934 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 14 Jan 1934 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.
- 1492 xii. Robert Vincent Penick, born Private.

1047. Toy¹³ Penick (Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 18 Sep 1892 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky, and died 15 Jan 1953 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky. He married **Jennie Bell Burek** 26 Dec 1910. She was born 22 Jun 1895, and died 29 Aug 1975 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Children of Toy Penick and Jennie Burek are:

- 1493 i. Elmer B.¹⁴ Penick, born 09 Oct 1911 in Grant County, Kentucky; died 16 Apr 1984 in Grant County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Katherine Danner Private; born Private.
- + 1494 ii. Robert Lee Penick, born Private.
- + 1495 iii. Anna Alma Penick, born Private.
- 1496 iv. Freda May Penick, born Private.
- + 1497 v. James William Penick, born Private.
- + 1498 vi. Willard R. Penick, born Private.
- + 1499 vii. Woodrow Penick, born 11 Feb 1935 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky; died 06 Sep 1991.

1048. Roy¹³ Penick (Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 18 Sep 1892 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky, and died 28 May 1931 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky. He married **Nina Lawrence** 29 Jan 1914 in Folsom, Grant County, Kentucky. She was born 10 Jun 1898 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, and died 03 Jun 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Children of Roy Penick and Nina Lawrence are:

- 1500 i. Wilson¹⁴ Penick, born Private.
- + 1501 ii. Raymond G. Penick, born 15 May 1918 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 18 Feb 1998 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.
- 1502 iii. Katherine Mae Penick, born Private.

1090. MAJ. Stratton Owen¹³ Hammon (John¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 06 Mar 1904 in 1117 Payne Street, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 1997 in At home, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Bertha Fieldhouse** 24 Jun 1924 in St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Louisville, Kentucky. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen Louise Jones** 10 Nov 1933 in Carrollton, Kentucky. She was born 04 Apr 1908 in Buffalo, LaRue County, Kentucky, and died 1991 in At home, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(3) Carol Troutman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stratton Hammon and Bertha Fieldhouse are:

- + 1503 i. Ensign, US Navy Neal Owen¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.
- + 1504 ii. Keath Edwin Hammon, born Private.

Child of Stratton Hammon and Helen Jones is:

- + 1505 i. Helen Stratton¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.

1092. Jerome Edgar¹³ Robinson, Jr. (Martha May¹² Hammon, Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Davis** Private, daughter of Oscar Davis and Maude Cook. She was born Private.

Children of Jerome Robinson and Catherine Davis are:

- 1506 i. Barbara Diane¹⁴ Robinson, born Private.
- 1507 ii. Victoria Kay Robinson, born Private.

1093. Roy Lee¹³ Robinson (Martha May¹² Hammon, Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Toy** Private, daughter of Norris Toy and Laura Terry. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Robinson and Elizabeth Toy are:

- 1508 i. Terry Lee¹⁴ Robinson, born Private.
- 1509 ii. Sandra Lee Robinson, born Private.

1095. SGT. Harold Matthew¹³ Hammon (Matthew¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 28 Sep 1917, and died 21 Nov 1962. He married **Louise Manby** Private, daughter of William Manby and Mary Overstreet. She was born Private.

Children of Harold Hammon and Louise Manby are:

- + 1510 i. William Matthew¹⁴ Hammon, born Private.
- 1511 ii. Robert Manby Hammon, born Private.
- 1512 iii. Barbara Elizabeth Hammon, born Private.

1134. Hulon¹³ Newton (Mary Frances¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸

Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Oscarene Hammond** Private, daughter of William Hammond and May Sims. She was born Private.

Children of Hulon Newton and Oscarene Hammond are:

- 1513 i. Vickie¹⁴ Newton, born Private.
- 1514 ii. Shelia Newton, born Private. She married Mark Johnson Private; born Private.
- 1515 iii. Amy Newton, born Private.

1145. Alvie¹³ Cottrell (Minnie Magnora¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 05 Jul 1909, and died 25 Jan 1982. He married **Nellie Hammond** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alvie Cottrell and Nellie Hammond are:

- 1516 i. Glenn¹⁴ Cottrell, born Private.
- 1517 ii. Wilma Cottrell, born Private.

1146. Lura Mae¹³ Cottrell (Minnie Magnora¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **John Cecil Newton** Private. He was born 22 Dec 1907, and died 01 Jun 1967.

Children of Lura Cottrell and John Newton are:

- 1518 i. Willis¹⁴ Newton, born Private. He married Loretta Owens Private; born Private.
- 1519 ii. Verna Sue Newton, born Private.
- 1520 iii. John Timothy Newton, born 01 Nov 1940; died 01 Nov 1940.
- 1521 iv. Bettie Marie Newton, born Private.

1148. Ruby Pearl¹³ Hammond (Albert J.¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Malcolm Danley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jimmy McConnell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruby Hammond and Malcolm Danley are:

- + 1522 i. David W.¹⁴ Danley, born Private.
- + 1523 ii. Patricia Lynn Danley, born Private.

Child of Ruby Hammond and Jimmy McConnell is:

- 1524 i. Doris Ann¹⁴ McConnell, born Private.

1150. James Reeder¹³ Hammond (Joseph Franklin¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Ali Bee Cole** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Hammond and Ali Cole are:

- 1525 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Hammond, born Private.
- 1526 ii. James Michael Hammond, born Private.

1151. Eunice Magnora¹³ Hammond (Joseph Franklin¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Milton Lerly Shelton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Eunice Hammond and Milton Shelton are:

- + 1527 i. Roger Leroy¹⁴ Shelton, born Private.
- + 1528 ii. Joan Elizabeth Shelton, born Private.
- 1529 iii. James Bradley Shelton, born Private. He married Dena Elizabeth Wright Private; born Private.

1152. Charles Morris¹³ Hammond (Joseph Franklin¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Myra Othell Corum** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Hammond and Myra Corum are:

- + 1530 i. Karen Meshell¹⁴ Hammond, born Private.
- 1531 ii. Charles Lance Hammond, born Private. He married Tamra Faye Kennamer Private; born Private.
- 1532 iii. Anita Jill Hammond, born Private.

1154. Ora Agnes¹³ Howard (Mosie Mabell¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Reeder Franklin Cottrell** Private. He was born 18 Dec 1923, and died 17 Aug 1974.

Children of Ora Howard and Reeder Cottrell are:

- 1533 i. Jerry Franklin¹⁴ Cottrell, born 07 Mar 1943; died 02 Apr 1986. He married Nancy Hamner Private; born Private.
- 1534 ii. Linda Kaye Cottrell, born Private.

1155. Edith Pauline¹³ Howard (Mosie Mabell¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Eugene Kenneth Cottrell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Edith Howard and Eugene Cottrell are:

- 1535 i. Sharron Paulette¹⁴ Cottrell, born Private.
- 1536 ii. Douglas Eugene Cottrell, born Private.

1156. Lydia Ellowee¹³ Howard (Mosie Mabell¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **James Louie Garner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Howard and James Garner are:

- 1537 i. Michael¹⁴ Garner, born Private.
- 1538 ii. Mark Garner, born Private. He married Rhonda McMeans Private; born Private.

1158. Ezra O'Neal¹³ Howard (Mosie Mabell¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 03 Dec 1934, and died Jul 1979. He married **Edith Faye Burns** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ezra Howard and Edith Burns are:

- 1539 i. Steven¹⁴ Howard, born Abt. 1957; died Abt. 1960.
- 1540 ii. Phillip Zachary Howard, born Private.
- 1541 iii. Ann Michelle Howard, born Private.

1159. Lowell Thomas¹³ Howard (Mosie Mabell¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Jul 1936, and died Nov 1979. He married **Peggy Ann Polk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lowell Howard and Peggy Polk are:

- 1542 i. Rebecca Ann¹⁴ Howard, born Private.
- 1543 ii. April Carol Howard, born Private.

1160. Phyllis Mae¹³ Howard (Mosie Mabell¹² Hammond, Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **William Hoenig** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Phyllis Howard and William Hoenig is:

1544 i. Pamela¹⁴ Hoenig, born Private.

1162. Earl Leo¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 23 Aug 1908 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 07 Jun 1994 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. He married **Rubie Hooie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl Hammond and Rubie Hooie are:

- + 1545 i. William Stewart¹⁴ Hammond, born Private.
- + 1546 ii. Barbara Ann Hammond, born Private.
- 1547 iii. Hammond, born 13 May 1939; died 17 May 1939.
- + 1548 iv. Ruby Delphine Hammond, born Private.
- + 1549 v. Edna Earl Hammond, born Private.
- 1550 vi. David Henry Hammond, born Private. He married Carol Ann Golden Private; born Private.
- + 1551 vii. Janis Marie Hammond, born Private.
- 1552 viii. Eddie Leo Hammond, born Private.

1163. Herman Alexander¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 31 May 1910 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 12 Nov 1994 in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. He married **Idell Newton** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Herman Hammond and Idell Newton is:

- 1553 i. Larry A.¹⁴ Hammond, born 07 Jul 1950; died 17 Sep 1978. He married Susan Grattis Private; born Private.

1164. Ila Gwendoline¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 25 Apr 1912 in Grassy, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 03 Nov 1997. She married **Verbal Flemming** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ila Hammond and Verbal Flemming are:

- + 1554 i. Curtis Eugene¹⁴ Flemming, born Private.
- + 1555 ii. Bernice Gwendel Flemming, born Private.
- + 1556 iii. Mary Helen Flemming, born Private.

1165. Grady Kay¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Pauline Newton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Grady Hammond and Pauline Newton are:

- 1557 i. Hammond¹⁴, born Private.
- 1558 ii. Hammond, born Private.
- + 1559 iii. Arnold Gene Hammond, born Private.
- 1560 iv. Linden Edward Hammond, born Private. He married Vickie Lowens Private; born Private.

1167. Francis Hellen¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **William Lester Wallace, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Francis Hammond and William Wallace is:

- + 1561 i. Terry Lee¹⁴ Wallace, born Private.

1168. Della Mae¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Albert McConnell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Della Hammond and Albert McConnell are:

- + 1562 i. James Albert¹⁴ McConnell, born Private.
- + 1563 ii. Freddie Dale McConnell, Sr., born Private.
- + 1564 iii. Betty Ann McConnell, born Private.

1169. Elsie Irene¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Howard Green** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elsie Hammond and Howard Green are:

- + 1565 i. Glenda Faye¹⁴ Green, born Private.
- + 1566 ii. Jimmy O'Neal Green, born Private.
- + 1567 iii. Jo Ann Green, born Private.
- + 1568 iv. Ronald Lyne Green, born Private.
- 1569 v. Kenneth Ray Green, born Private.
- 1570 vi. Anthony Wayne Green, born Private.

1170. Paul Steward¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Jean Butcher** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Hammond and Norma Butcher are:

- + 1571 i. Stephen Paul¹⁴ Hammond, born Private.
- + 1572 ii. Kathy Elaine Hammond, born Private.
- 1573 iii. Carol Lee Hammond, born Private.
- 1574 iv. Julia Kay Hammond, born Private.

1171. Laura Jean¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **John Thomas Thigpen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laura Hammond and John Thigpen are:

- 1575 i. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Thigpen, born Private.
- 1576 ii. Patricia Gale Thigpen, born Private.

1172. Curtis O'Neal¹³ Hammond (James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Nancy** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Audrey Faye Haney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Curtis Hammond and Audrey Haney are:

- 1577 i. Donnie Ray¹⁴ Hammond, born Private. He married Linda Karen Nix Private; born Private.
- + 1578 ii. Timothy Wayne Hammond, born Private.
- + 1579 iii. Rex Allen Hammond, born Private.
- 1580 iv. Kimberly Faye Hammond, born Private. She married Ricky Von Jones Private; born Private.
- 1581 v. Regina Dale Hammond, born Private.

1185. Oscarene¹³ Hammond (William Oscar¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Hulon Newton** Private, son of James Newton and Mary Hammond. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (1134) Hulon Newton.

1190. Jesse Henry¹³ Hammond (Aaron Henry¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 25 Nov 1916 in Anderson, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and died 16 Apr 1973 in Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He married **(1) Vera James** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tottie Davene Howard** Private. She was born

Private.

Children of Jesse Hammond and Tottie Howard are:

- 1582 i. Ronald¹⁴ Hammond, born Private.
- 1583 ii. Michael Hammond, born Private.
- 1584 iii. Judy Hammond, born Private.

1191. Eunice Marie¹³ Hammond (Aaron Henry¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Leroy Bishop** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Eunice Hammond and Leroy Bishop are:

- 1585 i. Martha Lou¹⁴ Bishop, born Private.
- 1586 ii. Gary Hammond Bishop, born Private. He married Carolyn Boogher Private; born Private.

1192. Colista Anne¹³ Hammond (Aaron Henry¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Howard** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Arnold Long** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Colista Hammond and Arnold Long is:

- 1587 i. Randy¹⁴ Long, born 02 Mar 1951; died 06 May 1991.

1210. James¹³ Hammond (Onus Alexander¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Mildred McQuerry** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Hammond and Mildred McQuerry is:

- + 1588 i. Sandra Lee¹⁴ Hammond, born Private.

1220. Mary Eunice¹³ Newton (Lula Caldonia¹² Hammond, Franklin Brown¹¹, John William¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 28 Sep 1914, and died 07 Feb 1975. She married **Reeder Parker** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Newton and Reeder Parker are:

- 1589 i. Mamie Eunice¹⁴ Parker, born Private.
- 1590 ii. Manton Clay Parker, born Private.
- 1591 iii. Martha Parker, born Private.
- 1592 iv. Mary Catherine Parker, born Private.
- 1593 v. Elenor Parker, born Private. She married Erik Bundy Private; born Private.
- 1594 vi. Margaret Parker, born Private. She married Dencil Sellers Private; born Private.

1222. Lelan Eugene¹³ Newton (Lula Caldonia¹² Hammond, Franklin Brown¹¹, John William¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Maxine Sims** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lelan Newton and Maxine Sims are:

- 1595 i. Nola Ann¹⁴ Newton, born Private.
- 1596 ii. David Eugene Newton, born Private.

Generation No. 14

1226. Donald¹⁴ Hamonds (Courtney Carter¹³, George Washington¹² Hammon, Jr., George Washington¹¹ Hammond, Sr., Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 Jun 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky, and died 23 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married **Frances** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Hamonds and Frances is:

- + 1597 i. Michael¹⁵ Hamonds, born Private.

1242. Arnold Eperson¹⁴ Hamons (George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Oct 1904, and died 04 Jan 1992. He married **Evalena Lykins** 15 Jan 1927 in Morgan County, Kentucky. She was born 19 Jul 1909, and died 26 Jun 1999.

Children of Arnold Hamons and Evalena Lykins are:

- + 1598 i. Mattie Lee¹⁵ Hamons, born Private.
- 1599 ii. Eleanore Francis Hamons, born 09 Oct 1929; died Jan 1935.
- + 1600 iii. James Ray Hamons, born 19 Dec 1930; died 10 Apr 1994.
- + 1601 iv. Arvil Edward Hamons I, born Private.
- 1602 v. Franklin Wheeler Hamons, born 30 Mar 1934; died May 1935.
- + 1603 vi. Norma Marie Hamons, born Private.
- + 1604 vii. Carolyn Hamons, born Private.
- + 1605 viii. Billy Randal Hamons, born Private.
- + 1606 ix. Larry Dean Hamons I, born Private.
- + 1607 x. David Arnold Hamons, Sr., born Private.
- + 1608 xi. Ina Louise Hamons, born Private.
- + 1609 xii. Mary Jane Hamons, born Private.
- 1610 xiii. Beverly Hamons, born 24 Nov 1948; died 24 Nov 1948.
- + 1611 xiv. Shirley Ann Hamons, born Private.
- 1612 xv. Thomas Joseph Hamons, born 18 Nov 1951; died Oct 1976.

1249. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁴ Hamons (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Pharrow Bailey** Private. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Ernest Lockhart** Private. He was born 18 Feb 1912, and died 10 Mar 1977. She married **(3) Troy Snow** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Ruth Hamons and Pharrow Bailey are:

- 1613 i. Phillis¹⁵ Bailey, born Private.
- 1614 ii. Mildred Fay Bailey, born Private.
- 1615 iii. Barbara Jean Bailey, born Private.

1250. Joyce¹⁴ Hamons (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 01 Jan 1913 in Gifford, Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 1986 in Galion, Ohio. She married **(1) Forrest Bentley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ishmael Howard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joyce Hamons and Ishmael Howard is:

- 1616 i. Phillip Dean¹⁵ Howard, born Private.

1251. Paul Arthur¹⁴ Hamons, Sr. (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Seco, Kentucky, and died 06 Nov 1985 in Willard, Ohio. He married **Edna Montgomery** 25 Jul 1936 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. She was born 21 Jan 1921 in Ova, Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 01 May 1995 in Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Paul Hamons and Edna Montgomery are:

- 1617 i. Melvin¹⁵ Hamons, born Private. He married (1) Ella Lacy Private; born Private. He married (2) Myrtle Holbrook Private; born Private.
- 1618 ii. Lois Maxine Hamons, born Private. She married Garner Moore Private; born Private.
- 1619 iii. Sandra Hamons, born Private. She married Milford Turner Private; born Private.
- 1620 iv. Robert Eugene Hamons, born Private. He married Mary Aniela Bielawski Private; born Private.
- 1621 v. George Arthur Hamons, born Private. He married Patricia Ann White Private; born Private.
- 1622 vi. William Dean Hamons, born 19 Mar 1949 in Willard, Ohio; died 18 Jun 1999 in Willard, Ohio. He married Carolyn Rose Bielawski Private; born Private.

- 1623 vii. Daryl Hamons, born Private. He married Dianna Lynn Lewis Private; born Private.
- 1624 viii. Paul Arthur Hamons, Jr., born Private. He married Cheryl Marie Van Warner Private; born Private.
- 1625 ix. Jeffrey Lynn Hamons, born Private. He married Juanita Ann Cherry Private; born Private.

1252. Allean¹⁴ Hamons (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Hobart Adams** Private. He was born 24 Jan 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 25 Jul 1975.

Children of Allean Hamons and Hobart Adams are:

- 1626 i. David Raymond¹⁵ Adams, born Private. He married Louise Sallee Private; born Private.
- 1627 ii. Frieda Louise Adams, born Private. She married John Dewitt Private; born Private.
- 1628 iii. Elizabeth Ann Adams, born 21 Jul 1944; died 28 Mar 1993. She married Edward Clay Private; born Private.
- 1629 iv. George Grant Adams, born Private. He married Beverly Ellen Eitle Private; born Private.

1253. William Silas¹⁴ Hamons (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Lucille Gose** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Hamons and Lucille Gose are:

- 1630 i. Larry Grant¹⁵ Hamons, born 05 Aug 1942; died 02 Jan 1952.
- 1631 ii. Sharon Darlene Hamons, born Private. She married Richard Vesterman Private; born Private.
- 1632 iii. Claudia Diann Hamons, born Private. She married George Lesho Private; born Private.
- 1633 iv. Shannon David Hamons, born Private. He married Colleen M. Beard Private; born Private.
- 1634 v. Michelle Kay Hamons, born Private.

1254. James Luke¹⁴ Hamons (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Pine** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Hamons and Virginia Pine are:

- 1635 i. Paul Edward¹⁵ Hamons, born Private. He married Giolet Goins Private; born Private.
- 1636 ii. Jerry Lee Hamons, born Private. He married Alice Faye Kilgore Private; born Private.
- 1637 iii. Phyllis June Hamons, born Private. She married Dale Edward Newmeyer Private; born Private.
- 1638 iv. Larry Grant Hamons, born Private. He married Phyllis Adkins Private; born Private.
- 1639 v. David Raymond Hamons, born Private. He married (1) Barbara Jean Allen Private; born Private. He married (2) Brenda K. Musselman Private; born Private. He married (3) Susan Kraft Private; born Private.
- 1640 vi. Rosalie Hamons, born Private.

1255. Aaron Donald¹⁴ Hamons (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Virgie Triplett** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Aaron Hamons and Virgie Triplett are:

- 1641 i. Donna Faye¹⁵ Hamons, born Private. She married Clyde Thea Miller Private; born Private.
- 1642 ii. Barbara Diane Hamons, born Private. She married Gregory Leon Hartz Private; born Private.
- 1643 iii. Kenneth Wayne Hamons, born Private. He married Peggy Joyce Benoche Private; born Private.
- 1644 iv. Kimberly Jo Hamons, born Private. She married Carl Dean Craigmyle Private; born Private.
- 1645 v. Todd Michael Hamons, born Private.

1256. Billy Eugene¹⁴ Hamons (James Grant¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 18 Aug 1936 in Willard, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1978 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married **Thelma Jean Holbrook** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Billy Hamons and Thelma Holbrook is:

- 1646 i. Dennis Eugene¹⁵ Hamons, born Private. He married Martha Ciolan Private; born Private.

1262. McDaniel¹⁴ Hammond (William Taylor¹³, Isaac Newton¹², Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Mae Ronning** Private. She was born Private.

Child of McDaniel Hammond and Donna Ronning is:

+ 1647 i. Daniel Ray¹⁵ Hammond, born Private.

1304. Alma Florence¹⁴ Hammon (John D.¹³, Andrew H.¹², John David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Aug 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 11 Sep 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married **Thomas V. Kiser** 05 Apr 1919 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born Abt. 1881 in Roane County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Alma Hammon and Thomas Kiser are:

1648 i. Kiser¹⁵, born Private.
1649 ii. Leo Vinson Kiser, born Private.

1327. Bessie Bell¹⁴ Hammon (Esau H¹³, William M.¹², Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Jul 1909 in Hamburg, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, and died 1990. She married (1) **Silas Robert Stinebeck** 1927. He died 1930. She married (2) **Robert Wheeler** 1933. He died Unknown.

Child of Bessie Hammon and Silas Stinebeck is:

+ 1650 i. Robert Dale¹⁵ Stinebeck, born Private.

Children of Bessie Hammon and Robert Wheeler are:

1651 i. Jack W.¹⁵ Wheeler, born Private.
1652 ii. Rex D. Wheeler, born Private.
1653 iii. Marilyn G. Wheeler, born Private.
1654 iv. Norris E. Wheeler, born Private.

1424. Ada Ethel¹⁴ Hammon (John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 04 Nov 1905 in Lawrence County, Arkansas, and died Abt. 2003 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. She married **Albert Raines** Abt. 1925. He died Unknown.

Children of Ada Hammon and Albert Raines are:

1655 i. Gladys¹⁵ Raines, born Private.
1656 ii. Nellie Raines, born Private.

1428. Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon (John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 07 Sep 1913 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas, and died 17 Nov 1996 in Yucipa, San Bernadino County, California. She married **Dewey Sammons** 04 Jul 1929 in Walnutridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, son of William Sammons and Lodena White. He was born 24 Jul 1909 in Duty Twp, Lawrence County, Arkansas, and died 14 Mar 1995 in Yucipa, San Bernadino County, California.

Children of Gladys Hammon and Dewey Sammons are:

+ 1657 i. William¹⁵ Sammons, born Private.
+ 1658 ii. Imogene Elizabeth Sammons, born Private.
+ 1659 iii. Youan Grant Sammons, born Private.
+ 1660 iv. Carrell Lemmen Sammons, born Private.
+ 1661 v. Tommy Gerald Sammons, born Private.
+ 1662 vi. Kenneth Jewel Sammons, born Private.

1436. Dorthy Mae¹⁴ Hammon (Christopher Columbus¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 16 May 1923 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, and died 10 Oct 2003 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri. She married **Wilmer Paul Heistand** 08 Mar 1940. He was born 25 Aug 1912, and died 28 Jan 1991 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri.

Children of Dorthy Hammon and Wilmer Heistand are:

- 1663 i. David Leon¹⁵ Heistand, born Private.
- 1664 ii. Marlene Sue Heistand, born Private.
- 1665 iii. Barbara Sue Heistand, born Private.

1464. Robert Lafayette¹⁴ Hammons (Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 27 Oct 1895 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 21 Jan 1985 in Seymour, Indiana. He married (1) **Susan**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Lodena**. She died Unknown. He married (3) **Nannie Shepherd** Private. She was born Private. He married (4) **Jesse Adaline Robbins** 20 Jun 1926 in Clarksburg, Indiana, daughter of John Robbins and Charlotte Glenn. She was born 02 Jul 1905 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1943 in Rush County, Indiana.

Child of Robert Hammons and Susan is:

- 1666 i. George¹⁵ Baker, born Private.

Children of Robert Hammons and Nannie Shepherd are:

- 1667 i. Wanda¹⁵ Hammons, born Private.
- 1668 ii. Arvil Hammons, born Private.
- 1669 iii. Dorothy Hammons, born Private.
- 1670 iv. John Paul Hammons, born Private.

Children of Robert Hammons and Jesse Robbins are:

- 1671 i. Rosa Lea¹⁵ Hammons, born Private. She married (1) Charles Tempest Private; born Private. She married (2) Walter Laurence Coryea Private; born Private.
- + 1672 ii. Roberta Isabel Hammons, born Private.
- 1673 iii. Juanita Joy Hammons, born 08 Aug 1931 in Decatur County, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1970 in Deputy, Indiana. She married Joseph Ernest Creech Private; born Private.
- + 1674 iv. Marshall Robert Hammons, born 03 Oct 1934 in Rush County, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2003 in Marion General Hospital, Marion, Indiana.
- 1675 v. Barbara Sue Hammons, born Private. She married (1) Ronald L. Carter Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert L. Creech Private; born Private.
- + 1676 vi. Jerry Conrad Hammons, born Private.

1465. Iva Lee¹⁴ Hammons (Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 04 Dec 1894 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 13 Dec 1960 in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana. She married **Albert Aaron Baker** 05 Aug 1909 in Corinth, Grant County, Kentucky. He was born 25 Feb 1887 in Lawrenceville, Grant County, Kentucky, and died 05 Apr 1969 in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana.

Children of Iva Hammons and Albert Baker are:

- + 1677 i. Thurman Earl¹⁵ Baker, born 21 Jul 1910 in Grant County, Kentucky; died 20 Sep 1987 in Greensburg, Indiana.
- 1678 ii. Robert Lee Baker, born 27 Jan 1912 in Grant County, Kentucky; died 29 Oct 2002 in Greensburg, Indiana. He married Florence Lucille Whitney 20 Jan 1931 in Rushville, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1970.
- 1679 iii. Lula Mae Baker, born 28 Jul 1913 in Grant County, Kentucky; died 14 Feb 2005 in Connersville, Indiana. She married John Riley Burris 06 Jul 1933 in Brookville, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1972.
- 1680 iv. SSgt William Edward Baker, born 06 Jun 1915 in Grant County, Kentucky; died 22 May 2004 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married Janie Bell Powell 11 Dec 1946 in Morganfield, Kentucky; born Abt. 1925; died 24 Jun 1952 in Morganfield, Kentucky.
- 1681 v. Frances Katherine Baker, born 10 Feb 1919 in Rush County, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1994 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Robert Ferris Greer 14 Aug 1937 in Brookville, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1970.
- 1682 vi. Virginia Rose Baker, born 20 Mar 1921 in Rush County, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2004 in Rushville, Indiana. She married (1) Earl M. Ray Private; born Private. She married (2) George Rowe Private; born

- Private.
- 1683 vii. Laura Bee Baker, born 18 Aug 1923 in Decatur County, Indiana; died Unknown in Connersville, Indiana. She married Sgt Roscoe Hutson; born 22 Oct 1907 in Clay County, Illinois; died 02 Jul 1961 in Laurel, Indiana.
- 1684 viii. Flora Bell Baker, born Private. She married Robert Wilson Gabbard Private; born Private.
- 1685 ix. Jean Marie Baker, born Private. She married Edmond Earl Chaney Private; born Private.
- 1686 x. Joan Myrlin Baker, born Private. She married Donald Edward Seeley Private; born Private.
- 1687 xi. Hershel Allen Baker, born Private. He married (1) Eva Frances Powell Private; born Private. He married (2) Helen Louise Hinks Folmer Private; died 21 Sep 1990. He married (3) Dorothy Belle Robbins Private; born 09 Mar 1932 in Franklin County, Indiana; died 10 Jan 2000 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married (4) Delores Private; born Private.

1466. Lucy Jane¹⁴ Hammons (Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Henry** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Lucy Hammons and Thomas Henry are:

- 1688 i. Fanny¹⁵ Henry, born Private.
- 1689 ii. Mable Henry, born Private.
- 1690 iii. Christine Henry, born Private.
- 1691 iv. William Henry, born Private.

1467. Elizabeth Bee¹⁴ Hammons (Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Tegardner** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Hammons and Gilbert Tegardner are:

- 1692 i. Jerry Thomas¹⁵ Tegardner, born Private.
- 1693 ii. Raymond Tegardner, born Private.
- 1694 iii. Walter Tegardner, born Private.
- 1695 iv. Wanita Tegardner, born Private.

1468. Rufus¹⁴ Hammons (Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Martha** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Margarette Garlow** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rufus Hammons and Martha are:

- 1696 i. Bessie Lora¹⁵ Hammons, born Private.
- 1697 ii. Thomas Lafayette Hammons, born Private.
- 1698 iii. Rufus Edward Hammons, born Private.
- 1699 iv. Margaret Hammons, born Private.
- 1700 v. John Paul Hammons, born Private.
- 1701 vi. Ray Hammons, born Private.

Children of Rufus Hammons and Margarette Garlow are:

- 1702 i. Richard¹⁵ Hammons, born Private.
- 1703 ii. Jenny Hammons, born Private.
- 1704 iii. Susan Hammons, born Private.
- 1705 iv. Roy Hammons, born Private.

1471. Ola Mae¹⁴ Hammons (Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Tegardner** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Ola Hammons and Herbert Tegardner are:

- 1706 i. Mildred¹⁵ Tegardner, born Private.
- 1707 ii. Mary Kate Tegardner, born Private.
- 1708 iii. Everett May Tegardner, born Private.

1472. Nellie¹⁴ Hammons (Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 28 Dec 1908, and died 26 Mar 1978. She married (1) **Henry**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Roy Stephenson**. He was born 03 Feb 1907, and died Unknown.

Child of Nellie Hammons and Henry is:

+ 1709 i. Joan¹⁵ Henry, born Private.

1473. Dorothy Bell¹⁴ Hammon (Titus Jasper¹³, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Irvin Douglas Smith** Private. He was born 1918, and died 1997.

Children of Dorothy Hammon and Irvin Smith are:

- 1710 i. Donna Jean¹⁵ Smith, born Private.
- 1711 ii. William Ervin Smith, born Private. He married Nancy Clemmons Private; born Private.
- 1712 iii. Judith Lynn Smith, born Private.
- 1713 iv. Sara Belle Smith, born Private. She married Warren Tillquest Private; born Private.

1474. Marsha Jean¹⁴ Hammon (Titus Jasper¹³, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Eddie Cooper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marsha Hammon and Eddie Cooper are:

- 1714 i. Phillip¹⁵ Cooper, born Private.
- 1715 ii. Charmayne Cooper, born Private.

1481. Mamie¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 09 Jun 1908 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky, and died 04 Nov 1988 in Erlanger, Boone County, Kentucky. She married **Spencer Cook** 27 Oct 1923 in Stewartsville, Kentucky. He was born 03 Apr 1902 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 26 May 1976 in Erlanger, Boone County, Kentucky.

Children of Mamie Penick and Spencer Cook are:

- 1716 i. William Spencer¹⁵ Cook, born Private.
- 1717 ii. Charles Hubert Cook, born 11 Dec 1925 in Walton, Boone County, Kentucky; died Jul 2000 in Michigan.
- 1718 iii. Mary Lou Cook, born Private.
- 1719 iv. Jeanette Cook, born Private.

1482. William Lee¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 13 Jun 1910 in Jonesville, Owen County, Kentucky, and died 17 May 1989 in Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Rachel Roberts** 02 Mar 1931. She was born 29 Sep 1913, and died 05 Feb 1981 in Tennessee.

Children of William Penick and Sarah Roberts are:

- 1720 i. Mary Frances¹⁵ Penick, born 30 Dec 1931 in Glencoe, Gallatin County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Tennessee. She married (1) Kenneth Depew Private; born Private. She married (2) Ralph Emery Private; born Private. She married (3) Randall Medlock Private; born Private. She married (4) Joey Spaminato Private; born Private.
- + 1721 ii. James William Penick, born Private.
- + 1722 iii. Shirley Katherine Penick, born 26 Feb 1935 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died Abt. 2005 in Kentucky.
- + 1723 iv. Harold Lee Penick, born Private.
- 1724 v. Merrill Dean Penick, born 17 Feb 1939 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2003 in Florida.
- 1725 vi. Carolyn Sue Penick, born Private. She married Danny Dille Private; born Private.

- 1726 vii. Leona Ann Penick, born 05 Aug 1945 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1990 in Tennessee. She married (1) James Marley Private; born Private. She married (2) Randall Wayne Jones Private; born Private.

1483. Lillian¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 13 Jun 1910 in Jonesville, Owen County, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 1986 in Blanchester, Ohio. She married **Vernon Eck Lawrence I** 11 Oct 1926 in Grant County, Kentucky. He was born 17 Dec 1908 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1981 in Blanchester, Ohio.

Children of Lillian Penick and Vernon Lawrence are:

- 1727 i. Vernon Eck¹⁵ Lawrence II, born 18 Jul 1927 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Ohio.
1728 ii. Mooreland Worth Lawrence, born 04 Mar 1929 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1993 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
1729 iii. Raymond Glen Lawrence, born Private.

1484. Stella Mae¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 29 May 1912 in Glencoe, Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died 10 Sep 1986 in Pickway County, Ohio. She married **Bradford Lawrence** 01 Mar 1930 in Williamstown, Kentucky. He was born 15 Jul 1906 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 19 Jun 1985 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.

Children of Stella Penick and Bradford Lawrence are:

- 1730 i. Marvin Bradford¹⁵ Lawrence, born Private.
1731 ii. Norma Jean Lawrence, born Private.
1732 iii. Stanley Allen Lawrence, born Private.
1733 iv. Bonnetta Lawrence, born Private.

1485. Naomi Katherine¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 17 Mar 1915 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky, and died 02 Jun 2002 in St. Luke Hospital, Florence, Boone County, Kentucky. She married **Howard Taft Lawrence** 01 Nov 1930 in Newport, Kendall County, Kentucky. He was born 22 Jan 1909 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1987 in Burlington, Boone County, Kentucky.

Children of Naomi Penick and Howard Lawrence are:

- 1734 i. Betty Jean¹⁵ Lawrence, born Private.
1735 ii. Howarda Joan Lawrence, born Private.
1736 iii. Howard Michael Lawrence, born Private.
1737 iv. Thomas Steven Lawrence, born Private.

1486. Luther A.¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 20 Aug 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died 28 Dec 2001 in Rising Sun, Indiana. He married **Florence Vice** 06 Sep 1941 in Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky. She was born 24 Apr 1924 in Williamstown, Kentucky, and died 09 Dec 2002 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Luther Penick and Florence Vice are:

- 1738 i. Sundra Lou¹⁵ Penick, born Private.
1739 ii. Luther Allen Penick, born Private.
1740 iii. Keith Lee Penick, born Private.
1741 iv. Fred Wayne Penick, born Private.
1742 v. Leona Sue Penick, born Private.
1743 vi. Carol Ann Penick, born Private.

1487. Dorothy Louise¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **John**

Edward Knight Private. He was born 15 Dec 1924 in Holbrook, Owen County, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky.

Children of Dorothy Penick and John Knight are:

- 1744 i. John David¹⁵ Knight, born 11 Jun 1947 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky; died 31 Dec 1968 in Quang Nam, South Vietnam.
- 1745 ii. Mary Edward Knight, born Private.
- 1746 iii. Terry Lee Knight, born Private.
- 1747 iv. Cynthia Lou Knight, born Private.
- 1748 v. Beth Lynn Knight, born Private.

1488. Helen Clara¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Bert Charles Johnson I** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Penick and Bert Johnson are:

- 1749 i. Karen Lee¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.
- 1750 ii. Dennis Ray Johnson, born Private.
- 1751 iii. Jo Ann Johnson, born Private.
- 1752 iv. Bert Charles Johnson II, born Private.

1489. Gerald Linville¹⁴ Penick (Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Lois Marie Toole** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Penick and Lois Toole are:

- 1753 i. Linda Gail¹⁵ Penick, born Private.
- 1754 ii. Cathy Lee Penick, born Private.
- 1755 iii. Gerald Lee Penick, born Private. He married Linda Sue Fields Private; born Private.
- 1756 iv. Richard Kevin Penick, born Private.

1494. Robert Lee¹⁴ Penick (Toy¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Gladys Lee Horne** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Penick and Gladys Horne are:

- 1757 i. Mary Ruth¹⁵ Penick, born Private.
- 1758 ii. Dorothy Louise Penick, born Private.
- 1759 iii. David Lee Penick, born Private.
- 1760 iv. Gwendolyn Sue Penick, born Private.

1495. Anna Alma¹⁴ Penick (Toy¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Julious Daniel McCane** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anna Penick and Julious McCane are:

- 1761 i. Juanita Katherine¹⁵ McCane, born Private.
- 1762 ii. Russell Leon McCane, born Private.
- 1763 iii. Daniel Allen McCane, born Private.
- 1764 iv. Wendell Eugene McCane, born Private.

1497. James William¹⁴ Penick (Toy¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Deloris Williamson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Billie Jean Hawkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Penick and Deloris Williamson are:

- 1765 i. Joyce Marie¹⁵ Penick, born Private. He married Fred Schara Private; born Private.

- 1766 ii. Gloria Jean Penick, born Private.
- 1767 iii. Debbie June Penick, born Private.
- 1768 iv. Tina Carol Penick, born Private.

Child of James Penick and Billie Hawkins is:

- 1769 i. Jennie Ann¹⁵ Penick, born Private.

1498. Willard R.¹⁴ Penick (Toy¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Verna Mae Dean** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Willard Penick and Verna Dean are:

- 1770 i. Judith C.¹⁵ Penick, born Private.
- 1771 ii. Verle Wayne Penick, born Private.
- 1772 iii. Larry Penick, born Private.
- 1773 iv. Patricia Penick, born Private.
- 1774 v. Deborah Lynn Penick, born Private.

1499. Woodrow¹⁴ Penick (Toy¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 11 Feb 1935 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and died 06 Sep 1991. He married **Wanda Lousi Lawson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Woodrow Penick and Wanda Lawson are:

- 1775 i. William Troy¹⁵ Penick, born Private.
- 1776 ii. Pamala Sue Penick, born Private.
- 1777 iii. Barry Lawson Penick, born Private.
- 1778 iv. LaDonna Jean Penick, born Private.
- 1779 v. LaQuitta Joy Penick, born Private. She married Robert Eldon Fugate Private; born Private.

1501. Raymond G.¹⁴ Penick (Roy¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 15 May 1918 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky, and died 18 Feb 1998 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Charlotte Lawson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ruth Frances Campbell**. She was born 02 Jan 1919 in Fayette County, Kentucky, and died 10 Dec 1979 in Kenton County, Kentucky. He married **(3) Mary Watson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Raymond Penick and Charlotte Lawson is:

- 1780 i. Gerald Ray¹⁵ Penick, born 15 Apr 1937 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1997 in Fort Mitchell, Boone County, Kentucky.

Children of Raymond Penick and Ruth Campbell are:

- 1781 i. David Ray¹⁵ Penick, born Private.
- 1782 ii. Charles Dale Penick, born 21 Aug 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1991 in Kenton County, Kentucky.
- 1783 iii. Ruby Frances Penick, born Private.
- 1784 iv. Judy Beverly Penick, born Private.
- 1785 v. Wilma Marlene Penick, born Private.

Child of Raymond Penick and Mary Watson is:

- 1786 i. Rosemary¹⁵ Penick, born Private.

1503. Ensign, US Navy Neal Owen¹⁴ Hammon (Stratton Owen¹³, John¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Bidwell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Neal Hammon and Barbara Bidwell are:

- 1787 i. Stratton Owen¹⁵ Hammon II, born Private.
- + 1788 ii. Scott Woodward Hammon, born Private.

1504. Keath Edwin¹⁴ Hammon (Stratton Owen¹³, John¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Cutchins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Keath Hammon and Carol Cutchins are:

- 1789 i. Cutchins¹⁵ Hammon, born Private.
- 1790 ii. Keath Alexander Hammon, born Private.

1505. Helen Stratton¹⁴ Hammon (Stratton Owen¹³, John¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Saunders Paul Jones III** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Thomas Pike** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Hammon and Saunders Jones are:

- + 1791 i. Lucy Fontaine¹⁵ Jones, born Private.
- 1792 ii. Paxton Hammon Jones, born Private.
- + 1793 iii. Rowland Morgan Jones, born Private.

1510. William Matthew¹⁴ Hammon (Harold Matthew¹³, Matthew¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Marie Morgan** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Hammon and Diane Morgan is:

- 1794 i. Matthew Morgan¹⁵ Hammon, born Private.

1522. David W.¹⁴ Danley (Ruby Pearl¹³ Hammond, Albert J.¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Laise Eppler** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Danley and Laise Eppler is:

- 1795 i. Donald William¹⁵ Danley, born Private.

1523. Patricia Lynn¹⁴ Danley (Ruby Pearl¹³ Hammond, Albert J.¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Roger D. Weigart** Private. He was born 28 Jun 1946, and died 06 Oct 1979.

Children of Patricia Danley and Roger Weigart are:

- 1796 i. Attika Lynn¹⁵ Weigart, born Private.
- 1797 ii. Michael Dale Weigart, born Private.

1527. Roger Leroy¹⁴ Shelton (Eunice Magnora¹³ Hammond, Joseph Franklin¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine June Slayton** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Roger Shelton and Catherine Slayton is:

- 1798 i. Nicholas¹⁵ Shelton, born Private.

1528. Joan Elizabeth¹⁴ Shelton (Eunice Magnora¹³ Hammond, Joseph Franklin¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Allen Cox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Shelton and Stephen Cox are:

- 1799 i. Stephanie Nicole¹⁵ Cox, born Private.
- 1800 ii. Jared Bradley Cox, born Private.

1530. Karen Meshell¹⁴ Hammond (Charles Morris¹³, Joseph Franklin¹², Albert Monroe¹¹, John Clemmons¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Welch** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Hammond and Richard Welch is:

- 1801 i. Russell Stewart¹⁵ Welch, born Private.

1545. William Stewart¹⁴ Hammond (Earl Leo¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Julia Ann Phillips** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Hammond and Julia Phillips are:

- 1802 i. Phillip Anthony¹⁵ Hammond, born Private.
- 1803 ii. Jonathan David Hammond, born Private.
- 1804 iii. William Eric Hammond, born Private.
- 1805 iv. James Kevin Hammond, born Private.

1546. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Hammond (Earl Leo¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Earl Arnold White** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbara Hammond and Earl White is:

- 1806 i. Susan Ann¹⁵ White, born Private.

1548. Ruby Delphine¹⁴ Hammond (Earl Leo¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Roger Dale Garner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruby Hammond and Roger Garner are:

- 1807 i. Bonita Gail¹⁵ Garner, born Private.
- 1808 ii. Rhonda Lynn Garner, born Private.

1549. Edna Earl¹⁴ Hammond (Earl Leo¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Wayne Tucker** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Edna Hammond and Jerry Tucker are:

- 1809 i. Tammy Lynette¹⁵ Tucker, born Private.
- 1810 ii. Timothy Wayne Tucker, born Private.
- 1811 iii. Tina Lee Tucker, born Private.

1551. Janis Marie¹⁴ Hammond (Earl Leo¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **David Wells** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janis Hammond and David Wells are:

- 1812 i. Donna Marie¹⁵ Wells, born Private.
- 1813 ii. Paula Dawn Wells, born Private.
- 1814 iii. Lana Nicole Wells, born Private.

1554. Curtis Eugene¹⁴ Flemming (Ila Gwendoline¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Robin Ann Thomason** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Curtis Flemming and Robin Thomason are:

- 1815 i. Curtis Eugene¹⁵ Flemming, born 12 Apr 1960; died 19 Dec 1961.
- 1816 ii. Christy Faith Flemming, born Private.
- 1817 iii. Phillip A. Flemming, born Private.
- 1818 iv. Michael Curtis Flemming, born Private.

1555. Bernice Gwendel¹⁴ Flemming (Ila Gwendoline¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Edd Childress** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bernice Flemming and Edd Childress are:

- 1819 i. Carla Gay¹⁵ Childress, born Private.
- 1820 ii. Jason Byron Childress, born Private.

1556. Mary Helen¹⁴ Flemming (Ila Gwendoline¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **William Orvil Lee** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Flemming and William Lee are:

- 1821 i. Mitzi Devan¹⁵ Lee, born Private.
- 1822 ii. Dodd William Lee, born Private.

1559. Arnold Gene¹⁴ Hammond (Grady Kay¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Blevins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arnold Hammond and Brenda Blevins are:

- 1823 i. Joshua Todd¹⁵ Hammond, born Private.
- 1824 ii. Branden Blake Hammond, born Private.

1561. Terry Lee¹⁴ Wallace (Francis Hellen¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Nanc Lea Fanning** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Terry Wallace and Nanc Fanning are:

- 1825 i. Traci Lea¹⁵ Wallace, born Private.
- 1826 ii. Trenton Lee Wallace, born Private.

1562. James Albert¹⁴ McConnell (Della Mae¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Freda June Wray** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James McConnell and Freda Wray are:

- 1827 i. Randall Keith¹⁵ McConnell, born Private.
- 1828 ii. Jeffery Mark McConnell, born Private.
- 1829 iii. Kevin James McConnell, born Private.

1563. Freddie Dale¹⁴ McConnell, Sr. (Della Mae¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Shelia Ann Haney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Freddie McConnell and Shelia Haney are:

- 1830 i. Tracy Ann¹⁵ McConnell, born Private.
- 1831 ii. Carla Jan McConnell, born Private.
- 1832 iii. Freddie Dale McConnell, Jr., born Private.
- 1833 iv. Jonathan A. McConnell, born Private.

1564. Betty Ann¹⁴ McConnell (Della Mae¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Jesse Steven Hooie** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty McConnell and Jesse Hooie are:

- 1834 i. Stephanie Dewae¹⁵ Hooie, born Private.
- 1835 ii. John Daniel Hooie, born Private.

1565. Glenda Faye¹⁴ Green (Elsie Irene¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **William Thomas Ezell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Glenda Green and William Ezell are:

- 1836 i. Anita Faye¹⁵ Ezell, born Private.
- 1837 ii. Sherry Dean Ezell, born Private.
- 1838 iii. Dianna Carol Ezell, born Private.

1566. Jimmy O'Neal¹⁴ Green (Elsie Irene¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Ann Berryhill** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jimmy Green and Shirley Berryhill are:

- 1839 i. Michael Lane¹⁵ Green, born Private.
- 1840 ii. Karen Lea Green, born Private.

1567. Jo Ann¹⁴ Green (Elsie Irene¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Randall Wayne Hansen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jo Green and Randall Hansen are:

- 1841 i. Jennifer Susanna¹⁵ Hansen, born Private.
- 1842 ii. Jason Scott Hansen, born Private.

1568. Ronald Lyne¹⁴ Green (Elsie Irene¹³ Hammond, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Kaye Vaughn** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Green and Sharon Vaughn are:

- 1843 i. Sandy Annette¹⁵ Green, born Private.
- 1844 ii. Ronald Brian Green, born Private.

1571. Stephen Paul¹⁴ Hammond (Paul Steward¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Patsy L. Hall** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Hammond and Patsy Hall are:

- 1845 i. Gregory Paul¹⁵ Hammond, born Private.
- 1846 ii. Stephanie Rene Hammond, born Private.

1572. Kathy Elaine¹⁴ Hammond (Paul Steward¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹,

Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Craig** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathy Hammond and Michael Craig is:

1847 i. Bradley Robert¹⁵ Craig, born Private.

1578. Timothy Wayne¹⁴ Hammond (Curtis O'Neal¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Lynn Comer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Hammond and Susan Comer are:

1848 i. Shanna Paige¹⁵ Hammond, born Private.

1849 ii. Chad Eric Hammond, born Private.

1850 iii. Kyla Jill Hammond, born Private.

1579. Rex Allen¹⁴ Hammond (Curtis O'Neal¹³, James Stewart¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Teresa June Hill** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rex Hammond and Teresa Hill are:

1851 i. Erica Andrea¹⁵ Hammond, born Private.

1852 ii. Tiffany Nicole Hammond, born Private.

1588. Sandra Lee¹⁴ Hammond (James¹³, Onus Alexander¹², Henry Alexander¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, James⁹, Joseph⁸ Hammon, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Davis** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sandra Hammond and Davis is:

1853 i. Mary Ellen¹⁵ Davis, born Private. She married Matthew Forsythe Private; born Private.

Generation No. 15

1597. Michael¹⁵ Hamonds (Donald¹⁴, Courtney Carter¹³, George Washington¹² Hammon, Jr., George Washington¹¹ Hammond, Sr., Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Anna Stamm** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Hamonds and Anna Stamm are:

1854 i. Kelly LeeAnn¹⁶ Hamonds, born Private.

1855 ii. Kelsey Renee Hamonds, born Private.

1598. Mattie Lee¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Gerald W. Baker** Private. He was born 29 Apr 1924, and died 11 Jun 1990. She married **(2) Clyde Eugene Booze** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mattie Hamons and Gerald Baker are:

+ 1856 i. Terry Allen¹⁶ Baker, born Private.

+ 1857 ii. Cindy Lea Baker, born Private.

1600. James Ray¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 19 Dec 1930, and died 10 Apr 1994. He married **Mona Grace McGirr** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Hamons and Mona McGirr are:

- + 1858 i. Patricia Ann¹⁶ Hamons, born Private.
- + 1859 ii. Russell Lee Hamons, born Private.
- + 1860 iii. Michael Gene Hamons, Sr., born Private.
- + 1861 iv. Tina Marie Hamons, born Private.

1601. Arvil Edward¹⁵ Hamons I (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Wanda Jane McGirr** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Betty Jo Fussell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arvil Hamons and Wanda McGirr are:

- + 1862 i. Barbara Lynn¹⁶ Hamons, born Private.
- + 1863 ii. Arvil Edward Hamons II, born Private.

Child of Arvil Hamons and Betty Fussell is:

- 1864 i. John Edward¹⁶ Hamons, born Private.

1603. Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Estele Andrew Woessner** Private. He was born 04 Feb 1936, and died 27 Sep 1992.

Children of Norma Hamons and Estele Woessner are:

- + 1865 i. Franklin Arnold¹⁶ Woessner, born Private.
- + 1866 ii. Timmothy Andrew Woessner, born Private.
- + 1867 iii. Pamela Sue Woessner, born Private.
- + 1868 iv. Penny Marie Woessner, born Private.
- + 1869 v. Connie Frances Woessner, born Private.
- + 1870 vi. Billie Eujene Woessner, born Private.

1604. Carolyn¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Beaugard Taylor II** Private. He was born 26 Apr 1936, and died 31 May 1992.

Child of Carolyn Hamons and Joseph Taylor is:

- + 1871 i. Joseph Beaugard¹⁶ Taylor III, born Private.

1605. Billy Randal¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Eva Mae Allen** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Billy Hamons and Eva Allen is:

- 1872 i. Linda Sue¹⁶ Hamons, born Private.

1606. Larry Dean¹⁵ Hamons I (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Janet** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Diann Marie Szakovits** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Hamons and Janet are:

- 1873 i. Larry Dean¹⁶ Hamons II, born Private. He married Jenny Leagle Private; born Private.
- 1874 ii. Denise Marie Hamons, born Private. She married Ron Ritchard Private; born Private.

Children of Larry Hamons and Diann Szakovits are:

- 1875 i. Brad Allen¹⁶ Hamons, born Private. He married Marla Kaye Tille Private; born Private.
- 1876 ii. Jamie Lynn Hamons, born Private.

1607. David Arnold¹⁵ Hamons, Sr. (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Etta Gertrude Gough** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Hamons and Etta Gough are:

- + 1877 i. Dianna Marie¹⁶ Hamons, born Private.
- + 1878 ii. David Arnold Hamons, Jr., born Private.

1608. Ina Louise¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Chilt Malcolm Miller I** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ina Hamons and Chilt Miller are:

- + 1879 i. Deborah Ann¹⁶ Miller, born Private.
- + 1880 ii. Arline Fay Miller, born Private.
- + 1881 iii. Chilt Malcolm Miller II, born Private.
- + 1882 iv. Tom Wayne Miller, born Private.

1609. Mary Jane¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Kelly B. Sallee** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Hamons and Kelly Sallee is:

- 1883 i. Jeffrey Alan Sallee¹⁶ Sallee, born Private.

1611. Shirley Ann¹⁵ Hamons (Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Wessel Knoll** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley Hamons and Edward Knoll are:

- + 1884 i. Jenifer Lynnette¹⁶ Knoll, born Private.
- + 1885 ii. Lisa Ann Knoll, born Private.
- 1886 iii. Jason Edward Knoll, born Private.

1647. Daniel Ray¹⁵ Hammond (McDaniel¹⁴, William Taylor¹³, Isaac Newton¹², Hezekiah¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Darby Ann McLean** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Hammond and Darby McLean is:

- 1887 i. Daniel¹⁶ Hammond, born Private.

1650. Robert Dale¹⁵ Stinebeck (Bessie Bell¹⁴ Hammon, Esau H¹³, William M.¹², Esau¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Elsie Verlene Crick** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Edna Elizabeth Talbert** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Stinebeck and Elsie Crick are:

- 1888 i. Timothy Dale¹⁶ Stinebeck, born Private.
- 1889 ii. Gregory Kieth Stinebeck, born Private.
- 1890 iii. Janet Rae Stinebeck, born Private.

1657. William¹⁵ Sammons (Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹,

Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Beverly Cascio** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Sammons and Beverly Cascio are:

- + 1891 i. Terry¹⁶ Sammons, born Private.
- + 1892 ii. Curtis Ross Sammons, born Private.
- + 1893 iii. Kenneth Sammons, born Private.

1658. Imogene Elizabeth¹⁵ Sammons (Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Arreola** Private. He was born 22 Feb 1933 in California, and died 15 Feb 1995 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Imogene Sammons and Michael Arreola is:

- 1894 i. Michael¹⁶ Arreola, born Private.

1659. Youan Grant¹⁵ Sammons (Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Youan Sammons and Margaret Anderson are:

- 1895 i. Donna¹⁶ Sammons, born Private.
- 1896 ii. Carolyn Sammons, born Private.
- 1897 iii. David Allen Sammons, born 04 Apr 1963 in Long Beach, California; died 24 Jul 1978 in Long Beach, California.

1660. Carrell Lemmen¹⁵ Sammons (Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia Purty** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Caroline** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Carrell Sammons and Patricia Purty is:

- 1898 i. James Carrell¹⁶ Sammons, born Private.

1661. Tommy Gerald¹⁵ Sammons (Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Lowayne May Miner** Private, daughter of Thorton Miner and Alicia Papa. She was born Private.

Children of Tommy Sammons and Lowayne Miner are:

- + 1899 i. Suzanne Lowayne¹⁶ Sammons, born Private.
- + 1900 ii. Kara Kathleen Sammons, born Private.
- 1901 iii. Michael Wayne Sammons, born 22 Sep 1966 in Long Beach, California; died 22 Sep 1966 in Long Beach, California.

1662. Kenneth Jewel¹⁵ Sammons (Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Cuc Kim** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Sammons and Cuc Kim are:

- 1902 i. Louis Allen¹⁶ Sammons, born Private.
- 1903 ii. Michelle Stephanie Sammons, born Private.

1672. Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons (Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert McIntosh** Private, son of William McIntosh and Amanda Caudell. He was born Private.

Children of Roberta Hammons and Herbert McIntosh are:

- + 1904 i. Elanda Jessie¹⁶ McIntosh, born Private.
- + 1905 ii. Mitchell Gordon McIntosh, born 09 Jun 1949 in Jennings County, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1998 in Jennings County, Indiana.
- + 1906 iii. Jimmy Allen McIntosh, born Private.
- + 1907 iv. Dennis Wayne McIntosh, born Private.
- + 1908 v. Vickie Marlene McIntosh, born Private.
- + 1909 vi. Nilah Kay McIntosh, born Private.
- + 1910 vii. Pamela Sue McIntosh, born Private.
- + 1911 viii. Herbert Clark McIntosh, born Private.

1674. Marshall Robert¹⁵ Hammons (Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 03 Oct 1934 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 2003 in Marion General Hospital, Marion, Indiana. He married **Rosemary Lee Blackburn** Private, daughter of James Blackburn and Chrystal Couch. She was born Private.

Children of Marshall Hammons and Rosemary Blackburn are:

- + 1912 i. Rodney Reo¹⁶ Hammons, born Private.
- + 1913 ii. Kim Ellen Hammons, born Private.
- + 1914 iii. Winifred Renea Hammons, born Private.
- + 1915 iv. Shane Todd Hammons, born Private.

1676. Jerry Conrad¹⁵ Hammons (Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Dixie Marley** Private, daughter of Benjamin Marley and Wanda. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Hammons and Dixie Marley are:

- 1916 i. Andrea¹⁶ Herrmann, born Private.
- 1917 ii. Jill R. Herrmann, born Private.
- 1918 iii. Jerry B. Herrmann, born Private.
- 1919 iv. Kelly Joe Herrmann, born Private.
- 1920 v. Mary Jessica Herrmann, born Private.
- 1921 vi. Sarah Danielle Herrmann, born Private.

1677. Thurman Earl¹⁵ Baker (Iva Lee¹⁴ Hammons, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 21 Jul 1910 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died 20 Sep 1987 in Greensburg, Indiana. He married **Charlotte Estella Robbins** 27 Jun 1931, daughter of James Robbins and Charlotte Glenn. She was born 09 Nov 1907 in Decatur County, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1997 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of Thurman Baker and Charlotte Robbins are:

- 1922 i. David¹⁶ Baker, born Private.
- 1923 ii. CPT Marion Baker, born Private.

1709. Joan¹⁵ Henry (Nellie¹⁴ Hammons, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Louis Blackburn** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Unknown Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Henry and Louis Blackburn are:

- 1924 i. Melody Lou¹⁶ Blackburn, born Private.
- 1925 ii. Gregory Blackburn, born Private.
- 1926 iii. Billy Blackburn, born Private.

Children of Joan Henry and Unknown Smith are:

- 1927 i. Ricky¹⁶ Smith, born Private.

- 1928 ii. Trudy Smith, born Private.
- 1929 iii. Anita Dawn Smith, born Private.

1721. James William¹⁵ Penick (William Lee¹⁴, Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Peggy Price** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Penick and Peggy Price are:

- 1930 i. Anthony Lee¹⁶ Penick, born Private.
- 1931 ii. Gregory Dean Penick, born Private. He married Sheryl A. Simpson Private; born Private.
- 1932 iii. Jeffrey James Penick, born 05 Sep 1962 in Covington, Boone County, Kentucky; died 13 Feb 1997. He married (1) Tracy Rider Private; born Private. He married (2) Kathy Hensley Private; born Private.
- 1933 iv. Jama Michelle Penick, born Private. She married Steve Smith Private; born Private.
- 1934 v. Michael Shane Penick, born Private.

1722. Shirley Katherine¹⁵ Penick (William Lee¹⁴, Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 26 Feb 1935 in Dry Ridge, Grant County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 2005 in Kentucky. She married **John Robert Elfers, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley Penick and John Elfers are:

- 1935 i. Terry Lynn¹⁶ Elfers, born Private. She married Steve Hinzman Private; born Private.
- 1936 ii. Cheryl Louise Elfers, born Private. She married Jeff McKenzie Private; born Private.
- 1937 iii. John Robert Elfers, Jr., born Private. He married (1) Cheryl Sauchchart Private; born Private. He married (2) Donna Jones Private; born Private. He married (3) Deborah McGuire Private; born Private.
- 1938 iv. Lisa Robin Elfers, born Private.
- 1939 v. Maria Denise Elfers, born Private. She married Todd A. Baeten Private; born Private.
- 1940 vi. Sarah Katherine Elfers, born Private. She married Barry Ellano Private; born Private.
- 1941 vii. Angela Frances Elfers, born 14 Oct 1963 in Covington, Boone County, Kentucky; died 28 May 1981 in Covington, Boone County, Kentucky.
- 1942 viii. Dawn Lea Elfers, born Private.

1723. Harold Lee¹⁵ Penick (William Lee¹⁴, Martin Luther¹³, Zerelda¹² Hammon, Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Gladys Lucille Roberts** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Harold Penick and Gladys Roberts are:

- 1943 i. Charles Lee¹⁶ Penick, born Private. He married Nancy Lee Whidden Private; born Private.
- 1944 ii. Sharon Yvonne Penick, born Private. She married Glen Wayne Tomberg Private; born Private.
- 1945 iii. Fred William Penick, born Private. He married Nancy Gee Private; born Private.

1788. Scott Woodward¹⁵ Hammon (Neal Owen¹⁴, Stratton Owen¹³, John¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Susan Carrie Adkins** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Laura Olds** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Scott Hammon and Laura Olds is:

- 1946 i. Owen Woodward¹⁶ Hammon, born Private.

1791. Lucy Fontaine¹⁵ Jones (Helen Stratton¹⁴ Hammon, Stratton Owen¹³, John¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Langman** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lucy Jones and Langman is:

- 1947 i. Sarah Lawrence¹⁶ Langman, born Private.

1793. Rowland Morgan¹⁵ Jones (Helen Stratton¹⁴ Hammon, Stratton Owen¹³, John¹², Charles Franklin¹¹, Jesse Franklin¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private.

Child of Rowland Morgan Jones is:

1948 i. Townsend Witty¹⁶ Jones, born Private.

Generation No. 16

1856. Terry Allen¹⁶ Baker (Mattie Lee¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Amanda Smith** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rhonda Vastag** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Terry Baker and Amanda Smith are:

1949 i. Zachary Alen¹⁷ Baker, born Private.

1950 ii. Jordan Scott Baker, born Private.

Child of Terry Baker and Rhonda Vastag is:

1951 i. Travis Joseph¹⁷ Baker, born Private.

1857. Cindy Lea¹⁶ Baker (Mattie Lee¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Ponn** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Mickey Steinocher** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cindy Baker and James Ponn is:

1952 i. Jeri Lea¹⁷ Ponn, born Private.

1858. Patricia Ann¹⁶ Hamons (James Ray¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Allen Schneider, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Hamons and Thomas Schneider are:

1953 i. Thomas Allen¹⁷ Schneider, Jr., born Private.

1954 ii. Kelly Marie Schneider, born Private.

1859. Russell Lee¹⁶ Hamons (James Ray¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Angela Marie Shoup** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Hamons and Angela Shoup are:

1955 i. Lee Christopher¹⁷ Hamons, born Private.

1956 ii. Andrea Marie Hamons, born Private.

1860. Michael Gene¹⁶ Hamons, Sr. (James Ray¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Simmons** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Hamons and Bonnie Simmons are:

1957 i. Michael Lee¹⁷ Hamons, born Private.

1958 ii. Michael Gene Hamons, Jr., born Private.

1959 iii. Christopher Douglas Hamons, born Private.

1960 iv. Christina Hamons, born Private.

1861. Tina Marie¹⁶ Hamons (James Ray¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Craig Allen Mayle, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tina Hamons and Craig Mayle are:

- 1961 i. Craig Allen¹⁷ Mayle, Jr., born Private.
- 1962 ii. Rubin James Mayle, born Private.

1862. Barbara Lynn¹⁶ Hamons (Arvil Edward¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Glenn Roark, Sr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Charles Wesley Huggins, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Hamons and Charles Huggins are:

- 1963 i. Charles Wesley¹⁷ Huggins, Jr., born Private.
- 1964 ii. Jennifer Lynn Huggins, born Private.

1863. Arvil Edward¹⁶ Hamons II (Arvil Edward¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Wanda Gail** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arvil Hamons and Wanda are:

- 1965 i. Rodney Ray Alford¹⁷ Hamons, born Private.
- 1966 ii. Arvil Edward Hamons III, born Private.

1865. Franklin Arnold¹⁶ Woessner (Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Lenora Groves** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Franklin Woessner and Dorothy Groves is:

- 1967 i. James Andrew¹⁷ Woessner, born Private.

1866. Timmothy Andrew¹⁶ Woessner (Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Linda L. Beard** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Timmothy Woessner and Linda Beard is:

- 1968 i. Christina Lynn¹⁷ Woessner, born Private.

1867. Pamela Sue¹⁶ Woessner (Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Edword Jenkins** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Woessner and Edword Jenkins are:

- + 1969 i. Holly Renee¹⁷ Jenkins, born Private.
- + 1970 ii. Donna Sue Jenkins, born Private.
- 1971 iii. Eva Lena Jenkins, born Private.
- 1972 iv. Edword Joseph Jenkins, born Private.

1868. Penny Marie¹⁶ Woessner (Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I,

Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Donald Wilbur Yates** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Eddie Sexton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Penny Woessner and Donald Yates are:

- 1973 i. Daniel William¹⁷ Yates, born 16 Jun 1978; died 24 Mar 1992.
- 1974 ii. Chad Andrew Yates, born 12 Feb 1984; died 27 Mar 1992.

Children of Penny Woessner and Eddie Sexton are:

- 1975 i. Spencer Robert¹⁷ Sexton, born Private.
- 1976 ii. Chadaniel Marie Sexton, born Private.

1869. Connie Frances¹⁶ Woessner (Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Wendal Eujene Baggett** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kendal Colvin Rawlings** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Woessner and Wendal Baggett is:

- 1977 i. David Isreal¹⁷ Baggett, born Private.

Child of Connie Woessner and Kendal Rawlings is:

- 1978 i. Casey Colvin¹⁷ Rawlings, born Private.

1870. Billie Eujene¹⁶ Woessner (Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Diane Worth** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Billie Woessner and Cathy Worth are:

- 1979 i. Michael Eugene¹⁷ Woessner, born Private.
- 1980 ii. Heather Meria Woessner, born Private.

1871. Joseph Beauregard¹⁶ Taylor III (Carolyn¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Bridget House** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Taylor and Bridget House are:

- 1981 i. Joshua Luke¹⁷ Taylor, born Private.
- 1982 ii. Joseph Seth Taylor, born Private.

1877. Dianna Marie¹⁶ Hamons (David Arnold¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Carl David Dorsey** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dianna Hamons and Carl Dorsey is:

- 1983 i. Xanth Anthony¹⁷ Dorsey, born Private.

1878. David Arnold¹⁶ Hamons, Jr. (David Arnold¹⁵, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Jean Mann** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Hamons and Alice Mann are:

- 1984 i. Jordan Jean¹⁷ Hamons, born Private.

1985 ii. Terry Arnold Hamons, born Private.

1879. Deborah Ann¹⁶ Miller (Ina Louise¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Carl James Ortner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deborah Miller and Carl Ortner are:

- 1986 i. Cathy¹⁷ Ortner, born Private.
- 1987 ii. Christina Ortner, born Private.
- 1988 iii. James Carl Ortner, born Private.

1880. Arline Fay¹⁶ Miller (Ina Louise¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Russel Henry Coy** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Arline Miller and Russel Coy is:

- 1989 i. Wade Henry¹⁷ Coy, born Private.

1881. Chilt Malcolm¹⁶ Miller II (Ina Louise¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jennifer Lynn Shober** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Karen Castle** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Chilt Miller and Jennifer Shober is:

- 1990 i. Derick Shane¹⁷ Miller, born Private.

Child of Chilt Miller and Karen Castle is:

- 1991 i. Delvin Thomas¹⁷ Miller, born Private.

1882. Tom Wayne¹⁶ Miller (Ina Louise¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Theresa Greaser** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Tom Miller and Theresa Greaser is:

- 1992 i. John Michael¹⁷ Miller, born Private.

1884. Jenifer Lynnette¹⁶ Knoll (Shirley Ann¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Edward Mueller, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jenifer Knoll and Carl Mueller are:

- 1993 i. Keri Leanna¹⁷ Mueller, born Private.
- 1994 ii. Kyle Edward Mueller, born Private.

1885. Lisa Ann¹⁶ Knoll (Shirley Ann¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Linn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Knoll and Linn are:

- 1995 i. Jaden Marie¹⁷ Linn, born Private.
- 1996 ii. Kegan Ramsdell Linn, born Private.

1891. Terry¹⁶ Sammons (William¹⁵, Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Allen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Terry Sammons and Robert Allen is:

1997 i. Kyle¹⁷ Allen, born Private.

1892. Curtis Ross¹⁶ Sammons (William¹⁵, Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Jeminia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Curtis Sammons and Jeminia are:

1998 i. Kaylee¹⁷ Sammons, born Private.

1999 ii. Paige Sammons, born Private.

1893. Kenneth¹⁶ Sammons (William¹⁵, Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Heidie** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Kenneth Sammons and Heidie is:

2000 i. Camron David¹⁷ Sammons, born Private.

1899. Suzanne Lowayne¹⁶ Sammons (Tommy Gerald¹⁵, Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Brad Lamar Platt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzanne Sammons and Brad Platt are:

2001 i. Victoria Suzanne¹⁷ Platt, born Private.

2002 ii. Cole Wayne Platt, born Private.

1900. Kara Kathleen¹⁶ Sammons (Tommy Gerald¹⁵, Gladys Lorine¹⁴ Hammon, John E.¹³, Esau¹², William¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Ambrose⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Joel Elliott Spoon** Private, son of William Spoon and Caroline Harkins. He was born Private.

Children of Kara Sammons and Joel Spoon are:

2003 i. Garrett Thomas¹⁷ Spoon, born Private.

2004 ii. Weston Liam Spoon, born Private.

1904. Elanda Jessie¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Lee Lakins** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elanda McIntosh and Robert Lakins are:

2005 i. DeLana Jo¹⁷ Lakins, born Private. She married Charles Joseph Walden Private; born Private.

2006 ii. Patricia Anell Lakins, born Private. She married Thomas Walsh Private; born Private.

2007 iii. Michael Lynn Lakins, born Private. He married Cindy Penny Private; born Private.

1905. Mitchell Gordon¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born 09 Jun 1949 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1998 in Jennings County, Indiana. He married **Joyce Marie Wienhorst** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mitchell McIntosh and Joyce Wienhorst are:

- 2008 i. Amanda Michelle¹⁷ McIntosh, born Private. She married Andrew Wuestefeld Private; born Private.
- 2009 ii. McKinnon Kieth McIntosh, born Private.

1906. Jimmy Allen¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Lynn Simmons** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jimmy McIntosh and Cheryl Simmons are:

- 2010 i. Brandi Lynn¹⁷ McIntosh, born Private.
- 2011 ii. James Cassady McIntosh, born Private.

1907. Dennis Wayne¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Lynn Speer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis McIntosh and Barbara Speer are:

- 2012 i. Bridget Janell¹⁷ McIntosh, born Private.
- 2013 ii. Joshua Clinton McIntosh, born Private.
- 2014 iii. Matthew Ray McIntosh, born Private.
- 2015 iv. Trevor Leon McIntosh, born Private.
- 2016 v. Mallikai Dawn McIntosh, born Private.

1908. Vickie Marlene¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Danny Joe Matney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Vickie McIntosh and Danny Matney are:

- 2017 i. John Paul¹⁷ Matney, born Private.
- 2018 ii. Sarah Ann Matney, born Private.
- 2019 iii. Alexis Suzanne Matney, born Private.

1909. Nilah Kay¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Victor Lynn Law** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nilah McIntosh and Victor Law are:

- 2020 i. Rebakah Kaye¹⁷ Law, born Private.
- 2021 ii. Jarrod Adam Law, born Private.

1910. Pamela Sue¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **William Michael Sergent** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela McIntosh and William Sergent are:

- 2022 i. Lindsay Erin¹⁷ Sergent, born Private.
- 2023 ii. Dylan Michael Sergent, born Private.
- 2024 iii. Kristin Michelle Sergent, born Private.

1911. Herbert Clark¹⁶ McIntosh (Roberta Isabel¹⁵ Hammons, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Wright** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert McIntosh and Pamela Wright are:

- 2025 i. Amber Nicole¹⁷ McIntosh, born Private.
- 2026 ii. Levi Cory McIntosh, born Private.

1912. Rodney Reo¹⁶ Hammons (Marshall Robert¹⁵, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Arlene Louise Taylor** Private, daughter of William Taylor and Kathryn Starry. She was born Private.

Children of Rodney Hammons and Arlene Taylor are:

- 2027 i. Zachariah Shane¹⁷ Hammons, born Private.
- 2028 ii. Cassandra Lynn Hammons, born Private.

1913. Kim Ellen¹⁶ Hammons (Marshall Robert¹⁵, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Carl Dean McNutt** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Elmer Jay Huffman** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kim Hammons and Carl McNutt are:

- + 2029 i. Misty Marie¹⁷ McNutt, born Private.
- + 2030 ii. Shanon Kay McNutt, born Private.

1914. Winifred Renea¹⁶ Hammons (Marshall Robert¹⁵, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ronald Lee Owsley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Stanley Allen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Winifred Hammons and Ronald Owsley is:

- 2031 i. Adam Lee¹⁷ Owsley, born Private.

Children of Winifred Hammons and Stanley Allen are:

- 2032 i. Jeremiah Shane¹⁷ Allen, born Private.
- 2033 ii. Jacob Christian Allen, born Private.
- 2034 iii. Kimber Leah Allen, born Private.

1915. Shane Todd¹⁶ Hammons (Marshall Robert¹⁵, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Herring** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Shane Hammons and Nancy Herring are:

- 2035 i. Shawn Marshall¹⁷ Hammons, born Private.
- 2036 ii. Ryan Rodney Muse Hammons, born Private.

Generation No. 17

1969. Holly Renee¹⁷ Jenkins (Pamela Sue¹⁶ Woessner, Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Dale Isreal Hammond, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Holly Jenkins and Dale Hammond are:

- 2037 i. Dale Isreal¹⁸ Hammond, Jr., born Private.
- 2038 ii. Kayli Renee Hammond, born Private.

1970. Donna Sue¹⁷ Jenkins (Pamela Sue¹⁶ Woessner, Norma Marie¹⁵ Hamons, Arnold Eperson¹⁴, George Wheeler¹³ Hammons, William H.¹², Josiah¹¹ Hammond, Benjamin¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Hammon, William⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Ross Shown**,

Sr. Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Jenkins and Eric Shown are:

- 2039 i. Eric Ross¹⁸ Shown, Jr., born 26 Feb 1993; died 03 Apr 1993.
- 2040 ii. Monica Palmer, born Private.

2029. Misty Marie¹⁷ McNutt (Kim Ellen¹⁶ Hammons, Marshall Robert¹⁵, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private.

Child of Misty Marie McNutt is:

- 2041 i. Marissa Dawn¹⁸ McNutt, born Private.

2030. Shanon Kay¹⁷ McNutt (Kim Ellen¹⁶ Hammons, Marshall Robert¹⁵, Robert Lafayette¹⁴, Thomas Alexander¹³ Hammon, Robert Fulton¹², Lewis¹¹, Robert¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Ambrose⁶, John⁵ Hamond I, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Lee Darrah** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Joseph Howard Kamm** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shanon McNutt and Lee Darrah are:

- 2042 i. Andrew¹⁸ Darrah, born Private.
- 2043 ii. Emily Elizabeth Darrah, born Private.

Child of Shanon McNutt and Joseph Kamm is:

- 2044 i. Patrick Josephe¹⁸ Kamm, born Private.